

No 64,156

MONDAY OCTOBER 21 1991

40p



Tumm: visit is catalyst for challenge to union

Jail chiefs out to break grip of prison officers' union

By TONY DAVE

WITHIN the walls of Britain's largest top-security jail, a determined challenge will be mounted this week to one of the last bastions of trade union power. Members of the Prison Officers' Association, whose obduracy is likened by some ministers to that of Arthur Scargill's Yorkshire miners, are expected to face an ultimatum to end a seven-month industrial dispute that has disrupted Wakefield jail or risk losing their jobs.

The challenge by the prison authorities, with the blessing of the Home Office, will be the first recent attempt to end what one prison governor describes as a POA campaign of "industrial warfare". The Wakefield dispute is one of 70

disputes affecting 41 of the 123 jails of England and Wales. The POA claims that the prison department has reneged on agreements to provide extra staff to offset cuts to overtime.

Inquiries by *The Times* have uncovered many examples of the union openly defying governors and vigorously obstructing attempts at reforming the prison service.

Membership of the POA, which is run by John Bartell, accounts for 95 per cent of the 25,000 prison staff. Sir John Wheeler, chairman of the Commons home affairs select committee and once an assistant prison governor, said: "The POA is the *de facto* management of the prison service. The trade union is dictating policy to

the detriment of the criminal justice system."

Sir John is one of many urging the government to "grasp the nettle". The catalyst for action at Wakefield is the arrival this morning of Judge Tumm, chief inspector of prisons for England and Wales, for a week-long routine inspection, accompanied by ten experienced staff. Judge Tumm never hesitates to criticise lack of leadership in the service. Before he can do so at Wakefield, the prison authorities are expected to act against the POA.

Union members have been working to rule since the start of April after the prison department failed to provide a dozen additional staff demanded by the POA. They have refused to work flexible

hours or cover for senior officers or prison hospital and catering staff who might be absent or on leave. Their action has closed the prison workshops, reduced the scanty amount of education classes and has made conditions generally intolerable for Wakefield's 700 inmates.

Wakefield is one of four prisons where the POA is taking industrial action. It is also involved, however, in another 66 disputes at 37 prisons, all of which prevent the prisons from being run as their governors wish, because once a dispute is registered, the status quo must be maintained.

This means that at Bedford, the governor cannot reschedule visits; at Stafford, the governor cannot appoint the female staff he re-

quires; at Sval, Cheshire, night patrols cannot be reorganised; and at Dartmoor and Wandsworth, agency officers cannot be employed to the hospitals to alleviate staff shortages.

Many of the disputes centre on manning levels. Mr Bartell has led a determined campaign for more staff that ensured his re-election as the POA's chairman earlier this year. "We are 3,000 staff short of what we need," he said.

The POA is also criticised for resisting reforms that might improve staffing levels. The Home Office has been struggling for years to introduce two acclaimed but unattractively-titled policies, "corporate objectives", which involve assessing the work to be done and relating it to the staff available.

and "civilianisation", which means employing ancillary staff in prison hospitals and kitchens to free trained prison officers to concentrate more on caring for the inmates.

Other reforms that would benefit prisoners, including giving low-risk inmates the right to wear their own clothes and improving education facilities, have also been resisted.

The government, despairing of the POA, plans to privatise some new and existing prisons, but Sir John, Conservative MP for Westminster North, believes in a more radical move. "Ultimately, the only answer," he said, "is to de-unionise the service".

Union is the power, page 2
Leading article, page 15

Optimism rises as UN says American hostage to be set free soon

Shamir secures cabinet backing for Madrid talks

From RICHARD BEESTON IN JERUSALEM AND ALI JABER IN BEIRUT

ISRAEL yesterday overwhelmingly approved participation in next week's Middle East peace conference, in spite of warnings from three hardline ministers that the country was being led into a trap.

After a lengthy, and frequently acrimonious, debate the most uncompromising coalition government in Israel's history committed itself to talks with its Arab neighbours aimed at settling the Palestinian question and the Arab-Israeli conflict.

The decision was accompanied by renewed optimism over the fate of Western hostages in Lebanon. The

United Nations said yesterday that an American was expected to be freed within 24 hours. Attention centred on Jesse Turner, who has been held in Lebanon since January 24, 1987. Last week the group holding Mr Turner invited his wife and daughter to see him for one hour.

The Israeli cabinet vote — 16 in favour, three against and one abstention — was never in any real doubt, ever since Yitzhak Shamir, the prime minister, reluctantly agreed to attend the conference under pressure from James Baker, the US Secretary of State.

Western governments and moderate Arab states have been placed on an anti-terrorist alert after opposition to the conference from Iran, Iraq, Libya and the extremist groups they finance. Yesterday Iran hosted delegates from 45 countries at a meeting opposed to the conference, which is to be held in Madrid on October 30.

Syria, Jordan and Lebanon have agreed to attend the conference, sponsored by America and the Soviet Union. Egypt and the Saudi Arabian-led Gulf Co-operation Council plan to go as observers. Diplomatic sources in Washington said Israel and Syria were already at odds about where to go from Madrid.

Yasser Arafat, the PLO leader, flew to Amman yesterday from Damascus, with a letter from President Assad of Syria to King Hussein about the possible convening of a mini-Arab summit ahead of the Middle East peace conference.

Boris Pankin, the Soviet foreign minister, who also visited Damascus and Amman yesterday, said that difficulties lay ahead. Mr

Pankin has voiced support for Syria's insistence on security council resolutions 242 and 338 — stipulating Israel's exchange of land for peace with its Arab neighbours — as a basis for a settlement. Israel rejects the principle, saying it has already complied by returning the Sinai to Egypt.

Although the key Israeli conditions for attendance, namely the make-up of the Palestinian delegation and the face-to-face bilateral talks, have been met, there is right-wing suspicion in Israel that Washington is intent on imposing an unacceptable territorial compromise.

The mood at yesterday's cabinet meeting was summed up by the transport minister, Moshe Katzav, a Likud party member who voted in favour of attendance, but said: "We have decided to attend but with reservations. Not one member of the cabinet voted with 100 per cent certainty."

Predictably, opposition to the move was led by Ariel Sharon, the housing minister, who demanded that Mr Shamir step down as prime minister over the peace conference. Mr Sharon suggested that the leadership fight American pressure to attend the talks by mobilising world Jewry against President Bush.

The other two opponents were Yuval Neeman, the science minister and leader of the small and extreme Tehiya party, and Rehavam Zeevi, a minister without portfolio and leader of the Mokedet party, who warned the government not to negotiate with a

Continued on page 20, col 1



Uplifting: Jesse Turner's daughter Joanne, with her grandfather, Eugene Ronchburg

Tory 'retreat' on health

By RICHARD FORD, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

WILLIAM Waldegrave yesterday surprised the Treasury by indicating that the government could retreat from the Thatcherite policy of providing tax relief for pensioners taking out private health care.

The health secretary's suggestion that the relief may be withdrawn in the next budget was greeted with incredulity by Labour, which accused the government of reversing a range of policies introduced under Margaret Thatcher.

"I have to say it has not worked very well," Mr Waldegrave said on television. "It is expensive to administer and has not been taken up, I gather, very widely." His hint that John

Major's government was preparing to distance itself still further from the free market drive of his predecessor came as the government made clear that it is deeply unhappy with the system for awarding independent television franchises. Mr Major intends to carry out reform of the system if the Conservatives win the general election.

Mr Waldegrave's indication that the government might scrap tax relief for private health care came as ministers prepared for today's Commons debate on the health service with an Harris opinion poll in *The Observer* giving Labour a seven point lead. The full figures show Labour

up five points on last month at 46, Conservative down one on 39, Liberal Democrats down one on 12, Nationalists on three and Greens on one.

Today Tony Newton, the social security secretary, will announce a 4.1 per cent increase in pensions from April and a 7.2 per cent boost to income-related benefits, including income support and housing benefit. The annual uprating of social security benefits will also give an unexpected bonus to the over 80s: their weekly supplement has been frozen at 25p and will be increased to 50p. There will

Continued on page 20, col 6

Diary, page 14

BCCI enquiry arrests

By BILL FROST

A CITY accountant seconded to the Serious Fraud Office to work on the Bank of Credit and Commerce International enquiry will appear today before Horseferry Road magistrates, central London, charged with conspiracy to pervert the course of justice.

Mark Bailey, aged 24 of Bexleyheath, southeast London, who is employed by

Coopers and Lybrand, was arrested at the weekend. Also arrested was Bernard Lynch, aged 28, a self-employed accountant, of Forest Hill, south-east London. Both are charged with conspiracy to remove, destroy or deface evidence relating to fraud trials following the BCCI collapse.

Questions for Bass, page 21

Heaven is polite nudists and speechless MPs

By RUTH GLEDHILL

RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

EARTH would appear to be hell for most people living on it, if two books on views of heaven are anything to go by. With a few notable exceptions, most seem to want in heaven simply the opposite of what they have on earth.

Many men might imagine that heaven would be to stand in the boots of Will Carling, captain of the England rugby team. Carling himself, however, longs to escape the bruises of earthly life. Perhaps with foresight of the weekend's World Cup quarter-final against France in Paris, he writes somewhat wistfully of his longing for "an amazingly peaceful, soporific atmosphere... everyone gets out of each other's way and if you happen to bump a fellow 'transparent', everyone actually says, 'I'm sorry'".

In his heaven, everyone wears crease-

free white robes, with a red sash for the extra nice. Babies do not cry. Joan Collins looks 70, and Pavarotti sings free at every cloud junction.

The Rev Nick Aiken, of the Church of England's Guildford Diocese, asked celebrities to describe their perfect day trip to heaven. His book follows a similar work compiled by Fr Michael Seed, ecumenical adviser to Cardinal Hume, Archbishop of Westminster.

A child of eight in Fr Seed's book longs for "a place where animals don't bite". Ken Hargreaves, the Conservative MP, fantasises of a heavenly parliament "where St Dennis Skinner doesn't always have the last word". The Archbishop of Canterbury, George Carey, looks forward in both books to meeting Christ, and in Mr Aiken's book fashion celebrities dream of a world where clothes do not exist.

Sue Townsend, the diabetic creator of Adrian Mole, longs to eat chocolate and smoke cigarettes to her heart's content. Julian Pettifer, the broadcaster, dreams of talent contests on television, no life insurance salesmen and no plastic cups. Ken Livingstone, the Labour MP, seeks "no fear, no loathing, no Thatcher, no Tebbit", while Liberal Democrat Sir Cyril Smith hopes "to be allowed to sit and snooze — no teeth in, slippers on... to watch a soap opera to help me to sleep".

David Shepherd, the wildlife artist, hopes he will not be mistaken for David Sheppard, the Bishop of Liverpool, as happens frequently on earth, and John Major dreams of celestial cricket.

Day Trips to Heaven (Marshall Pickering, £5.99, all royalties to the Prince's Trust); I Will See You in Heaven, St Paul Publications, £24.95).

Convoy forced to abandon sick in 'medieval siege'

The extent of the agony of Vukovar is becoming apparent as relief workers describe conditions under the federal attack, reports Anne McElroy

THE full horror of the siege of Vukovar was laid bare to relief workers just returned from the Croatian town after a gruelling 13-hour journey across the most perilous territory in the Yugoslav conflict. The grey, fixed expressions of the aid workers and the mud-spattered white uniforms of the monitors bore witness to the horror of the trip. Few had even the energy to speak. Those who did said the town was suffering all the pain of a medieval siege, made bloodier still by the destructive power of modern weaponry.

The convoy, organised by the French charity Médecin Sans Frontières and accompanied by European Community monitors, evacuated 109 seriously wounded people. But others, including the elderly sick, had to be left behind. One medical worker said: "People were reaching out their arms to us as we drove into Vukovar, begging us to take them with us. It was a torture to have to ignore them."

As the convoy halted outside the Djakovo hospital gates, guarded by nervous Croat guardsmen and kept in total darkness to ward off air attacks, Bert Nauta, a Dutch monitor sat motionless in his ambulance with his head buried in his hands, exhaustion rendering his face a mask. "It was a

terrible journey," he said. "Everything that could go wrong did. Our great fear was that people would die on the way."

Seven people had to be transported to Zagreb yesterday for emergency treatment. Faced with the cruel choice imposed by the limited space and the danger of the route out, it was decided to transport only those whose condition was considered stable enough to survive a gruelling journey.

The wounded of Vukovar were piled hastily into trucks covered with canvas to allow a quick getaway. Only eight people could be afforded the luxury of an ambulance. As soon as the last of the vehicles left the town, a fresh bombardment began.

When the first tarpaulin cover was pulled back, it revealed a mass of bodies lying four deep in a ghastly mess of bloodied bandages, pins, and dangling, disjointed limbs. A woman's voice moaned over and over again: "Get us out, please get us out."

One driver spoke of a scene of "complete devastation". The town has been without electricity, water or food supplies for about three weeks.

The convoy arrived at the

Continued on page 20, col 2

Coast road opened, page 7

TODAY IN THE TIMES

HARD DRIVING



Ayrton Senna retained his world Formula One championship yesterday while Australia and New Zealand won rugby World Cup semi-final places

Pages 35, 36 and 40

HIGH STEPPING



Since Lynn Seymour was introduced to Covent Garden in *The Burrows*, the choreography has been virtually forgotten. Now the ballet is to be rescued

Page 13

Arts	12, 13, 18
Births, marriages, deaths	16, 17
Business	21-26
Classified	17, 27-32
Court & social	16
Crosswords	17, 20
Education	31, 33
Law Report	34
Leading articles	15
Letters	15
Life and Times	11
Obituaries	16
Sport	34-40
TV & radio	19
Weather	20



770140 046015

Trollope to take his place among Abbey's great and good



Trollope: cause supported by the prime minister

By ROBIN YOUNG

THE Trollope Society yesterday claimed victory for its vigorous campaign, backed by the prime minister and his wife, to win Anthony Trollope a niche in the overcrowded confines of Poets' Corner in Westminster Abbey.

Trollope, who wrote the Barchinensis chronicles and the Palliser novels in his spare time (he had a full-time job with the Post Office, for whom he invented the pillar box), is to be commemorated with the first of 30 plaques in a previously plain south transept window which the dean and chapter of the abbey have agreed can be

pressed into service as an annex for late literary luminaries who cannot be accommodated elsewhere.

Poets' Corner was declared full last month when Laurence Olivier's ashes were buried in the last remaining space beneath the floor, appropriately at the foot of Shakespeare's monument. Olivier was not the first actor to find his way into the corner. He was preceded by David Garrick.

The chapter decreed that Olivier's plaque should be the last in a space whose floor and walls are now thickly covered with a jumble of memorials and plaques to 100 writers, including Chaucer, Milton, Dickens, Hardy, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Longfellow, Tennyson, Kipling, Jane Austen and George Eliot.

Lord Rees-Mogg, a former editor of *The Times* and a founder of the Trollope Society, had volunteered to take a crowbar to prise out those he considered less deserving occupants of precious space if room were not found for Trollope. The peer had specifically singled out D.H. Lawrence.

The Trollope Society's cause was undeniably assisted by the arrival of John Major as prime minister. He and his wife, Norma, are members of the society and regularly pack Trollope novels as their holiday reading, though Mr Major is also known to read books by Jeffrey Archer. The prime minister wrote a letter of support for Trollope's claim to recognition which would have been difficult for the abbey authorities to ignore.

Historically it has always helped to have such a champion in high places. Ben Jonson was backed by the Earl of Oxford, and Shakespeare by Pope, Burlington and others.

The announcement of Trollope's success, however, will only intensify the efforts of other writers' fans to ensure that their favourite authors get a pane in the memorial window too. Today the Turner Society meets to discuss how to set about winning a place for the painter.

Claims have also been advanced for David Niven, Beatrix Potter, John Lennon, and Gracie Fields, and Kingsley Amis is campaigning for A.E. Housman of *The Shropshire Lad*. It is unlikely that one window will be enough.

Decisions on all those cases have to be taken by Michael Mayne, the dean of Westminster, whose idea it was that the window could accommodate memorials that could not be squeezed in anywhere else.

Maintain standards or forfeit licence, ITV losers are told

By MELINDA WITTSTOCK, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

THE licences of the four losers in the ITV auction could be revoked immediately between now and their expiry at the end of next year if the Independent Television Commission finds a serious decline in the quality and breadth of programmes being broadcast.

George Russell, chairman of the commission, has said that any company not living up to its contractual obligations would be forced off air early and replaced by the newcomer.

"If eventually they are barely carrying a service, we obviously have the right to take them off air and ask the

newcomer to move in early. That can be done at any time," Mr Russell told Channel 4's *Answering Back* yesterday.

His threat comes as Thames disclosed that three of its regional programmes — *The City Programme*, *Thames Reports* and *Thames Action* — would be axed before Christmas with the loss of 200 jobs. These programmes will be replaced by cheaper programmes and repeats, leaving just *Thames News*, *Thames Help*, *Thames Sport* and *01 For London*.

This week, Thames' network current affairs flagship, will continue until next summer although its reduced budgets will restrict it to domestic investigations.

But Thames, cutting its regional programmes down to the bare minimum required by the commission as it transforms itself into an independent producer and shedding 1,000 jobs, is unlikely to fall foul of a breach of contract.

As long as it keeps to the six-hour minimum for regional programmes, the commission would not be able to revoke its licence before 1993, when Carboot Television is due to take over. Until now, Thames has always supplied far more regional programmes than required.

Mr Russell said it was in the interest of losers such as Thames, TVS, TV-am and TSW to keep their standards up in the next 14 months if they wished to continue as independent producers.

The losers still have to submit schedules for approval. "They can not just ditch things wholesale. They have to provide a certain number of hours of local programmes, educational programmes, news, religious programmes and the like. They cannot just replace them with cheap game shows," a commission spokesman said.

Viewers worried about a decline in programme quality once the winning ITV bidders take over in 1993 should take heart: the commission is armed with a more stringent sanctions to hold licences to their promised schedules. A

Mr Russell described Margaret Thatcher's apologetic letter to Bruce Gyngell, the TV-am chairman, as "surprising" because her system for awarding licences had been "carried out to the full".

He defended the controversial £500,000 "golden handcuff" payment which had kept Michael Grade at Channel 4 as chief executive. He said Mr Grade was "well worth hanging on to" as one of the only people who could successfully retain Channel 4's remit for minority and experimental programming in a more competitive broadcasting environment.

Office has now begun a rigorous examination of the BBC's role, the results of which will be published in a discussion document next year. All options will be considered, including subscription and the privatisation of radio 1 and 2.

Mr Russell described Margaret Thatcher's apologetic letter to Bruce Gyngell, the TV-am chairman, as "surprising" because her system for awarding licences had been "carried out to the full".

He defended the controversial £500,000 "golden handcuff" payment which had kept Michael Grade at Channel 4 as chief executive. He said Mr Grade was "well worth hanging on to" as one of the only people who could successfully retain Channel 4's remit for minority and experimental programming in a more competitive broadcasting environment.

Office has now begun a rigorous examination of the BBC's role, the results of which will be published in a discussion document next year. All options will be considered, including subscription and the privatisation of radio 1 and 2.

Mr Russell described Margaret Thatcher's apologetic letter to Bruce Gyngell, the TV-am chairman, as "surprising" because her system for awarding licences had been "carried out to the full".

He defended the controversial £500,000 "golden handcuff" payment which had kept Michael Grade at Channel 4 as chief executive. He said Mr Grade was "well worth hanging on to" as one of the only people who could successfully retain Channel 4's remit for minority and experimental programming in a more competitive broadcasting environment.

Office has now begun a rigorous examination of the BBC's role, the results of which will be published in a discussion document next year. All options will be considered, including subscription and the privatisation of radio 1 and 2.

Mr Russell described Margaret Thatcher's apologetic letter to Bruce Gyngell, the TV-am chairman, as "surprising" because her system for awarding licences had been "carried out to the full".

He defended the controversial £500,000 "golden handcuff" payment which had kept Michael Grade at Channel 4 as chief executive. He said Mr Grade was "well worth hanging on to" as one of the only people who could successfully retain Channel 4's remit for minority and experimental programming in a more competitive broadcasting environment.

Office has now begun a rigorous examination of the BBC's role, the results of which will be published in a discussion document next year. All options will be considered, including subscription and the privatisation of radio 1 and 2.

Mr Russell described Margaret Thatcher's apologetic letter to Bruce Gyngell, the TV-am chairman, as "surprising" because her system for awarding licences had been "carried out to the full".

He defended the controversial £500,000 "golden handcuff" payment which had kept Michael Grade at Channel 4 as chief executive. He said Mr Grade was "well worth hanging on to" as one of the only people who could successfully retain Channel 4's remit for minority and experimental programming in a more competitive broadcasting environment.

Office has now begun a rigorous examination of the BBC's role, the results of which will be published in a discussion document next year. All options will be considered, including subscription and the privatisation of radio 1 and 2.

Mr Russell described Margaret Thatcher's apologetic letter to Bruce Gyngell, the TV-am chairman, as "surprising" because her system for awarding licences had been "carried out to the full".

He defended the controversial £500,000 "golden handcuff" payment which had kept Michael Grade at Channel 4 as chief executive. He said Mr Grade was "well worth hanging on to" as one of the only people who could successfully retain Channel 4's remit for minority and experimental programming in a more competitive broadcasting environment.



All quiet: but behind the grim exterior of Wandsworth prison a struggle for authority is continuing

Jail union holds the key to reform

A PRISONER, a governor and three prison officers were involved in a recent dispute on the top landing of E wing in Wandsworth Jail, south London. No one was hurt, but the incident a few days ago said as much about the state of Britain's prisons as the worst of the riots of the past two years.

Graham Clark, the governor of Wandsworth, had decided that the prisoner, who had just arrived from a local magistrates' court and was awaiting sentence, should be placed in a normal cell although he was infected with the hepatitis virus and had asked for an HIV test.

The ground floor of K wing, called K1, is devoted to people who are either HIV or hepatitis positive and those who have applied for tests at the request of the Prison Officers' Association.

The governor decided, in keeping with Home Office policy, that it was unnecessary to house the new prisoner in the special unit. The local POA branch disagreed and at a hastily convened meeting

An apparently simple argument over the housing of a Wandsworth inmate carrying the hepatitis virus has shown the powers of the Prison Officers' Association, Tony Dawe reports

the union called for the man to be moved.

Les Cave, a junior governor who was told of the decision, went immediately to the E wing landing where he found the prisoner being led from his cell by two prison officers. He instructed them to return the man and his few belongings to the cell. Behind him, however, stood Mark Healy, a senior officer and member of the POA branch committee. He told his colleagues to move the prisoner to K1.

The prison officers obeyed their union official, the prisoner was moved and today he remains on K1, even though Mr Healy has received a warning letter about his conduct from the authorities.

The case is a classic example of who controls Britain's prisons. It will add further weight

to the arguments of prison reformers, members of the prison inspectorate, MPs and even ministers who believe that the power of the POA is the biggest obstacle to improving prisons.

Sir John Wheeler, chairman of the Commons home affairs select committee, said: "It shows that the prison service is not in control of its resources." Neither is the case an isolated example of what goes on in Wandsworth. The POA has a reputation for running "a military regime" in the prison while failing to heed the instructions of the management. A dispute three years ago, shortly after Mr Clark became governor, led to police officers being brought in to run the prison.

Further disagreements have arisen more recently over

manning levels and these have prevented prisoners from attending education classes and workshops and have even cut the number of baths and changes of clothing available to them. The union argues that there are not enough officers to provide these facilities but critics accuse the union of being bloody-minded.

Last month, the prison authorities attempted to tackle the staffing issue by employing six agency courses in the prison hospital. The POA objected to the move and started a second dispute.

Terry McLaren, former POA branch secretary at Wandsworth and now a member of the union's national executive, said: "We need 26 extra officers now in Wandsworth to return the regime to what it was five years ago."

"Bringing in outside nurses is not the solution. They will be unable to cope with the psychiatric problems of prisoners or the secure environment. The move is a pernicious attempt by the prison department to introduce privatisation quietly."

On Wandsworth's third and latest dispute, he said that his members objected to placing HIV and hepatitis-positive prisoners in normal cells for fear that the prison would become "a dumping ground" for such people.

The Home Office has now attempted to launch an independent enquiry into this most recent controversy. It asked the governor of an Isle of Wight prison, who was visiting Wandsworth on another matter, to conduct an investigation. The POA refused, however, to agree the terms of the enquiry.

Judge's visit, page 1

Psychiatric wing may close

By QUENTIN COWDREY, HOME AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

THE prison service's new director believes urgent steps should be taken to close the psychiatric wing at Brixton jail in south London where 14 inmates have committed suicide since January 1989.

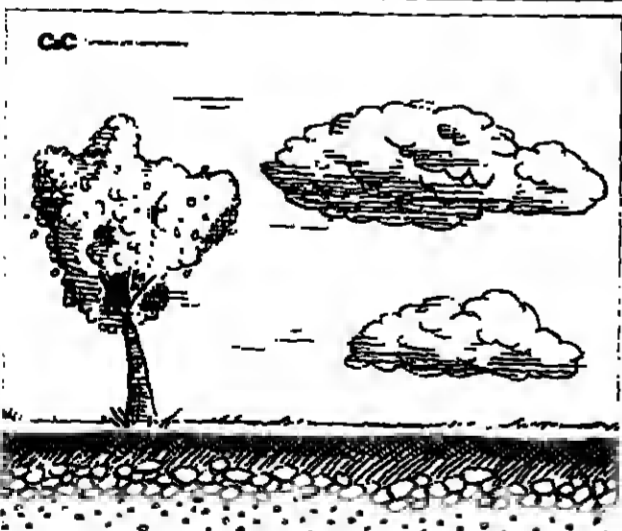
No firm decision has been made, but Joe Pilling, who took charge of the service last month, considers it is almost impossible to raise standards within the unit to an acceptable level. The wing, housing 240 prisoners, most of them

mentally disturbed, has been condemned in a report on the state of Britain's jails compiled by Council of Europe prison inspectors. Attempts to improve the regime on F wing have been undermined by the block's gloomy Victorian design, stretched staffing levels and the sheer number of mentally disordered prisoners who use it.

Inquest juries have concluded that three of the suicides on F wing over the past

two years were brought about by lack of care. Coroners have criticised prison officers and medical staff for not consulting more with one another.

Mr Pilling is to consider alternative ways of dealing with the 7,000 mentally disturbed men sent in Brixton each year during a meeting today with Ian Boon, area manager for jails in south London. Some prisoners may be sent to the new Belmarsh jail in southeast London.



Unlike the flat earth theory, the flat monitor screen theory makes sense.

At least you're safe going right up to the edge of the flat 15 inch screen.

It takes text and graphics up to the limit of the casing without distortion.

It's the kind of high-tech performance you can expect from any product in NEC's electronic data processing range.

Find out the facts on NEC's PCs, printers and monitors by calling the number below.

NEC

HOTLINE 0800 181368

Home makes most of sun

By NICK NUTTALL, TECHNOLOGY CORRESPONDENT

ON THE outskirts of Rhayader, in mid-Wales, a home is nearing completion that, according to its designer, is the most advanced low-energy house in the world.

The four-bedroom home, planned as a blueprint for solar villages across Britain, uses 15 innovations to store energy from sunlight. The features, which are simple to install, mean that 90 to 95 per cent of heating is by free energy from sunshine.

The annual heating bill will be about £40, with costs confined to December and January, according to its designer, who has named it the Survivor House. A similar-sized house built to 1985 building regulations has an average heating bill of more

than £400, and older structures often have much higher bills. The designer, David Stephens, a building scientist, said: "Low-energy homes have, up to now, saved about 50 per cent, but we are talking about saving much more."

Passive solar buildings normally use the walls as a heat store, but Mr Stephens favours water stores to radiate warmth into rooms when the temperature falls. Two thousand glass water bottles, each containing five litres, are sandwiched between storeys.

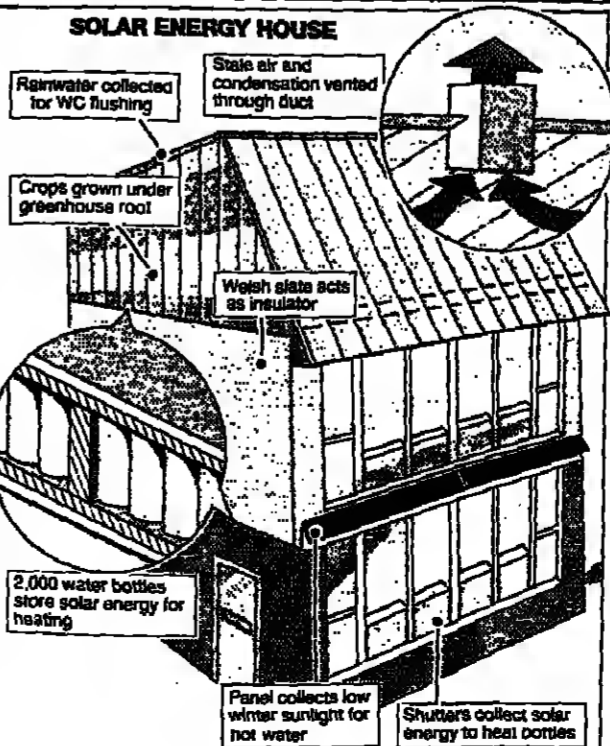
Solar radiation, striking south-facing windows, his half-opened shutters that transfer energy into the air and no into the water stores. The walls, because not used for heat storage, can be heavily

insulated. In addition, Welsh slate and clay tiles insulate outside surfaces.

One problem with passive solar housing can be condensation and stale air causing occupants to open windows, losing energy. Mr Stephens has run a passive duct through the house and out through the roof, from which controlled amounts of air can escape.

The roof is a greenhouse permitting £1,000 worth of produce to be grown annually.

The site of the project, reported in the energy department's *Review: The Quarterly Magazine of Renewable Energy*, has space for 90 such homes at £120,000 each. Mr Stephens has founded the Solar Housing Society to act as a building society.



Straw says Labour will keep pupil tests

By DAVID TYTLER, EDUCATION EDITOR

TESTING of pupils aged seven will continue under a Labour government, Jack Straw, Labour's education spokesman, says in an article for *The Times*. Mr Straw, for the first time, commits a Labour administration to regular testing for all pupils in spite of objections from the country's largest teachers' union, the National Union of Teachers, which wants assessment left to teachers.

Regular testing at seven, 11, and 14 was introduced under the 1988 Education Reform Act and began for seven-year-olds two years ago. The tests have been surrounded by controversy with the first tests for primary school children proving unworkable and disrupting routine classroom teaching.

This year's tests were simplified but still attracted criticism. Kenneth Clarke, the education secretary, has now introduced simpler pencil-and-paper tests in English, maths and science for seven-year-olds for 1992 which, he says, will cause the minimum of disruption.

Mr Straw says that he has not yet decided the form that tests will take but believes that there should be external checks on teachers' assessments. He says: "Standards must be laid down externally and be comparable across the country."

Education, pages 31, 33

Mayhew calms Jewish fears

Convictions for anti-Semitic offences were difficult because of the lack of concrete evidence, the Attorney General said yesterday. Sir Patrick Mayhew, who was accused last year by Aubrey Rose of the Commission for Racial Equality of failing to act over anti-Semitism, admitted there were few convictions.

Giving the annual memorial lecture to the Association of Jewish Ex-Servicemen and Women in London, he said that where emotional forces were so intense, it was tempting but wrong to attribute a refusal to prosecute "to indifference, or something worse".

Road dispute

The planning committee of Cornwall county council has voted 10-9 in principle against the council's own proposals for an improved link between St Austell and the A30 near Bodmin. Opponents say the new road would spoil beautiful countryside, divide farms, and damage important historic gardens. The planning committee chairman has received 400 objections.

Letters, page 15

Labour pledge

John Smith, the shadow chancellor, promised an overhaul of the inheritance taxation system as part of a drive to cut down on tax avoidance. A Labour government would review the levels of inheritance tax and the rules under which people can try to avoid the tax, he said yesterday. Labour would change the existing system under which the donor rather than the recipient pays the inheritance tax.

Richard Trengrove

Our report (August 29) of criminal proceedings against Mr Richard Trengrove before Fleecewood magistrates on cannabis charges did not mention that three further charges against him involving amphetamines were dropped; that a prosecution witness told the court that while Mr Trengrove permitted cannabis to be smoked, he did not encourage it, and that he did not act as a supplier.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE

MARE STREET, LONDON E8 4SA (Charity Ref. No. 231323)

There is never a time in caring, when no more can be given, no more can be learned, no more can be said. Thank you for listening, and for sharing so often the joy of your giving with the gravely ill patients in our care.

Sister Superior

EC co
stron
sexual

Thomas C
offices o

Master fo

EC code to call for stronger laws on sexual harassment

By LOUISE HIDALGO

THE European parliament is tonight expected to approve a code of practice on sexual harassment which, if ratified, could clear up once and for all what constitutes sexual intimidation in the European workplace.

The code, due to be officially launched in The Hague at the beginning of next month, has been welcomed by British groups that have been campaigning for a legal definition of sexual harassment, a move backed by the Equal Opportunities Commission.

It spells out what behaviour constitutes sexual harassment and urges governments to

strengthen existing legislation to cover it, and also to implement the code in the public sector as an example to private employers. Employers are urged to adopt their own policies, educate employees and set up procedures for dealing with complaints.

Although the code will not have the legal force of an EC directive, member states have to report back to the EC in three years on how they have implemented it.

The code has been welcomed by Women Against Sexual Harassment (Wash), a lobby group that this year alone expects to deal with

more than 5,500 complaints of sexual harassment, a third of them from men.

Louise Noakes, the co-ordinator of Wash, said: "The EC has recognised sexual harassment as one of the most important forms of discrimination in the work place and has given us a definition of when behaviour becomes sexual intimidation."

Since the US Senate's decision last week to ratify Clarence Thomas's nomination as a Supreme Court judge, after a lengthy and much publicised debate over an allegation that he had sexually intimidated a woman law professor ten years before, Wash has received more than 50 calls from women pursuing their own cases of sexual harassment.

Most, according to Ms Noakes, said they feared that the publicity accompanying the Thomas decision would not have helped, but could rather have hindered their cases.

"They are questioning how people will respond to them if an article like this, prepared to undergo a lie detector test, has seemingly had her complaint so publicly rejected."

The Equal Opportunities Commission last week called on the government to strengthen the 1975 Sexual Discrimination Act to include its own definition of sexual harassment. The amendment would, the organisation said, clarify women's recourse, and class sexual harassment as discrimination. It put recommendations on the issue to the Home Office last November. The government has not yet issued a decision.

Michael Rubenstein, the co-editor of Equal Opportunities Review and a consultant to the European Commission on the code of conduct, said the issue was not what constituted sexual harassment but how to give victims the confidence to come forward.

"The government needs to put effort into publicising that this type of behaviour is unacceptable, unlawful and a disciplinary offence," he said. "There are a lot of women putting up with sexual harassment at work because they are not sufficiently confident they will be listened to if they stand up to it."

The number of complaints about sexual intimidation at work has been steadily rising in recent years, according to the EOC. The commission received 463 formal complaints between January last year and May this year, 25 per cent more than a similar period a year before.

Nearly 300 cases of sexual harassment have been taken to industrial tribunal since 1986, of which 54 were successful and 150 settled out of court. Several companies, including British Rail, the Royal Bank of Scotland, ICI and the Midland Bank, have already adopted policies and procedures on sexual harassment.

Thomas case puts offices on edge

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN NEW YORK

LOTHARIOS of the American office who have failed to get the message after a week of national agony over sexual harassment have something new to worry about: the object of their advances may be wired for sound.

From coast to coast, shops selling spy equipment report a rush for recorders built into brief cases and handbags. "We're flooded with calls," said Ed Sklar, president of Spytech, a New York firm selling bugs. "Women are coming in and saying they never realised what their bosses are doing is illegal." Spy World, a rival, reports "a real big upsurge in the last eight days".

"My boss had been harassing me about three and a half years," said Shirley, a Spytech customer. "I finally said I'm going to buy me a tape recorder so when he starts talking this garbage to me, I'm going to have it on me."

However, in the sexual battlefield that has opened up after the Senate's Clarence Thomas hearings, women are not having it all their way. Shops report that up to a third of orders are from men fearful that in the current climate of suspicion, they may be the target of accusations. "I'm taping everything in case the occasion arises where it's one person's word against another," said a New York executive who bought an attaché case with a recorder. Some bosses are installing "anti-bug" devices to detect tape recorders.

The notion that your colleague may be bugging you is hardly likely to calm the psychological shockwave that has surged through offices since Anita Hill took her charges against Judge Thomas to Capitol Hill.

As women flood the media with accounts of suffering at the hands of insensitive or predatory bosses, feminists are declaring that men have "finally got the

message". Even if most women disbelieve Professor Hill, according to polls, the national consciousness has been jolted. "It has been the most major national click on an issue since the early 1970s, when the women's movement first took off," Rosemary Dempsey, of the National Organisation of Women, said.

Companies are forbidding joke-telling and "dating" between employees, and are holding sensitivity seminars and banning terms such as "honey" that might make women feel demeaned.

Many men are said to be confused about what is acceptable, a matter of some import now that the office has replaced singles bars, health clubs and discos as



Hill sent a shockwave through American offices the main hunting ground for mates in America. "Men and women now work side by side, but still look at each other with fear and bewilderment," the *Wall Street Journal* said in a supplement on the post-Thomas battle of the sexes.

"Are offices destined to become sombre and serious with people living in fear of offending their co-workers?" the *Journal* wondered. With caution, it presented what it said was an acceptable joke — "Question: How many women does it take to change a light bulb? Answer: One and there is nothing funny about it".

Master forger confesses

THE late Tom Keating, widely recognised as the 20th century's greatest art faker, has a rival. His name is Eric Hebborn.

Posing as an ill-informed art dealer during the late Sixties and early Seventies, Mr Hebborn infiltrated the art market with as many as 1,000 drawings in the style of Van Dyck, Poussin, Watteau and Picasso. All were by his own hand. Some have ended up in institutions such as the British Museum in London and the Pierpont Morgan Library in New York, while others have gone into private collections, where their true nature remains undetected.

The latest twist in this extraordinary tale, which will be published next month in *Drawn to Trouble*, Mr Hebborn's autobiography, is the author's disregard for the consequences.

Speaking yesterday from his home outside Rome, Mr Hebborn, aged 57, scorned the experts who accepted his efforts as genuine and issued this challenge: "If anyone wants to take me to court they can, but I think they will be too embarrassed to do so."

Mr Hebborn's story is in many ways similar to that of Tom Keating. Both came from cockney backgrounds and learned the tricks of the faking trade by training as picture restorers.

Mr Hebborn moved in more prestigious circles, however, having attended the Royal Academy school as a

The experts say they always had doubts about Eric Hebborn, but he still managed to pass off up to 1,000 of his drawings, writes Sarah Jane Checkland

student. There he made friends with the late Anthony Blunt, surveyor of the Queen's pictures, and later disgraced as a Russian spy. "Although we were both homosexual and Anthony was certainly attracted to me physically, what fascinated me about him was his mind," writes Mr Hebborn in a chapter about his adventures with this unusual "drinking pal".

Among his oeuvre are the following: *Sir Anthony Van Dyck's Christ Crowned with Thorns*, purchased by the British Museum from the London dealer Colnaghi in the late 1960s. Yesterday the museum confirmed that, following "suspicions around the late 1970s" the drawing was now "considered the work of Eric Hebborn".

The change in attribution was not reported to the trustees, however, until last year and, as it is not the museum's policy to sell anything from its collection, it is keeping it. The museum did not ask for its money back.

Young Man with a Lance, attributed to Francesco del Cossa at Sotheby's sale on April 20, 1967, and sub-

sequently sold to the Pierpont Morgan Library in New York, which has also recently altered its attribution.

Yesterday Richard Day, Sotheby's expert at that time, says the fact that he said the work was "attributed to" shows he was "obviously nervous" about the authenticity at the time. The collectors' marks of Richards and Reynolds, pressed into the paper by previous owners, were "smudged", he said. "They looked as though they had been through water."

Preparatory Study for an Etching, by Piranesi, authenticated by Anthony Blunt, was bought for £4,300 by the late Hans Calmann, a London dealer who sold it on to the national gallery of Denmark for £14,000. This drawing is understood to be still considered genuine by the museum.

Yesterday experts insisted they had had doubts when Mr Hebborn was offering them works but that nothing could be proved. "There were no coded messages in the works like with other forgers. It is all slightly embarrassing," Mr Day said. Julian Stock, his successor at Sotheby's, said: "We have always pointed a finger at Hebborn, and thought he had done a lot of fakes but he has never come clean."

Mr Hebborn says he held back from telling his story out of respect for the members of the art world he admired and who are now dead, such as Anthony Blunt.



Tartan gathering: Ronald Reagan and his wife, Nancy, who were in Scotland yesterday to worship in the church where two of the former US president's ancestors married.

After being greeted by the Rev Gordon Kirkwood, right, the Reagans, both wearing tartan outfits, took part in the Sunday service at Castlehead church in Paisley.

Police and US secret servicemen mounted a strict security operation on the ground while a helicopter circled overhead. But only 150 worshippers took part in the simple Scottish

Presbyterian service in a church capable of holding 400.

Mr Reagan's great, great grandparents, Cland Wilson, a weaver, and Peggy Downie, were married in the church in 1807. Peggy Downie's father was sentenced to death then deported to Amsterdam in 1794 for an anti-government plot. The tartan jacket Mr Reagan wore at the service was said to be the Wilson family tartan.

The Reagans, at the start of a visit to Scotland where the former president

was installed last night as a member of the "Keepers of the Quaich", a society promoting Scotch whisky, had not originally planned to visit Paisley. It is understood that advisers initially liked the idea of a visit to Paisley, believing it to be a quaint old Scottish village. They had second thoughts after learning it to be a big industrial town with a history of radical politics.

As they left the church, the Reagans were presented with a picture of the church painted by Margaret Barrie, a parishoner.

One third of Britons 'over 50 by 2021'

By PETER VICTOR

MORE than one third of Britain's population will be over the age of 50 by the year 2021, according to a study published today by the University of Strathclyde's Centre for the Study of Public Policy.

The report, *Older Britons*, says that the number over the age of 50 is expected to increase by 5.3 million in the next three decades while the number under that age will decline by 2.1 million.

More money will be needed to provide national insurance pensions, at present the largest single item in the public budget at £24 billion a year. Increasing numbers of women claiming pensions independent of their husbands will lead to a disproportionate increase in the amount spent, says the centre.

Health services also will require greater funding. People over the age of 50 already account for almost two thirds of health service spending.

Older people will be better off financially, however, as a greater proportion will be home owners. While just over half of older Britons are home owners at present, the proportion will have increased to more than two thirds in 20 years' time.

At present, the report says, less than 1 per cent of the retired population is not white. There will be at least a fourfold increase in the number of retired people from ethnic minorities.



The world's finest laser technology runs on air

Canon has always been the world leader in laser print technology. Our laser engines, for example, are used in the vast majority of the world's 4-8ppm laser printers.

You don't, however, stay out in front by standing still.

So let us introduce you to our updated LBP range, and to A.L.R. - our latest breakthrough in image enhancement.

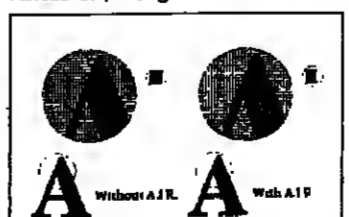
Enhanced 4ppm & 8ppm models

The new LBP-4 Plus and LBP-8 Plus printers now include A.L.R., two extra emulations (IBM Proprinter® X24e/ XL24e; Epson® LQ-850/LQ-1050), extra typefaces and sizes (Elite 12-pitch in normal, bold, italic; Elite Footnote in 15-pitch), improved network compatibility,

an extended character set and laser PC free-up. What's more, the LBP-4 Plus features a speed increase of up to 10 seconds on every first sheet printed.

Automatic Image Refinement

A.L.R. gives you even greater output quality. Instead of printing a standard dot-size



Now A.L.R. produces smoother edges, better contrast, and dramatically improved print resolution.

(which means that all curves have ragged edges), it automatically varies the dot formation to produce far sharper serifs, curves, and graphics.

Best of all, A.L.R. operates independently of your applications software - so you get the full benefit with every package you use!

CaPSL across the range

And don't forget the really heavy workers - the duplex-printing LBP-811R, and the LBP-811T with twin-bin versatility.†† Like all Canon LBP's, they include CaPSL - one of the most powerful page description languages available. It gives you many key features you get with a PostScript printer including scalable fonts. Plus fast versatile vector graphics. Best of all, it's included

across the range as standard!

What's in a name?

When you buy Canon, you're buying more than just a printer. Quite apart from build, efficiency, reliability, experience and cost-effectiveness, we also offer a free one-year on-site warranty and a powerful range of options, including memory upgrades, additional font cards, a variety of paper cassettes, and full Adobe PostScript.†

For further information on all Canon LBP's, call Richard Bithell on 0800-252223 free of charge, or write to the address below.

Canon
LASER BEAM PRINTERS

To: Richard Bithell, Text and Data Products, Canon (UK) Limited, PO Box 1567, Birmingham B1 1PE. Please send me details of the following Canon LBP's:

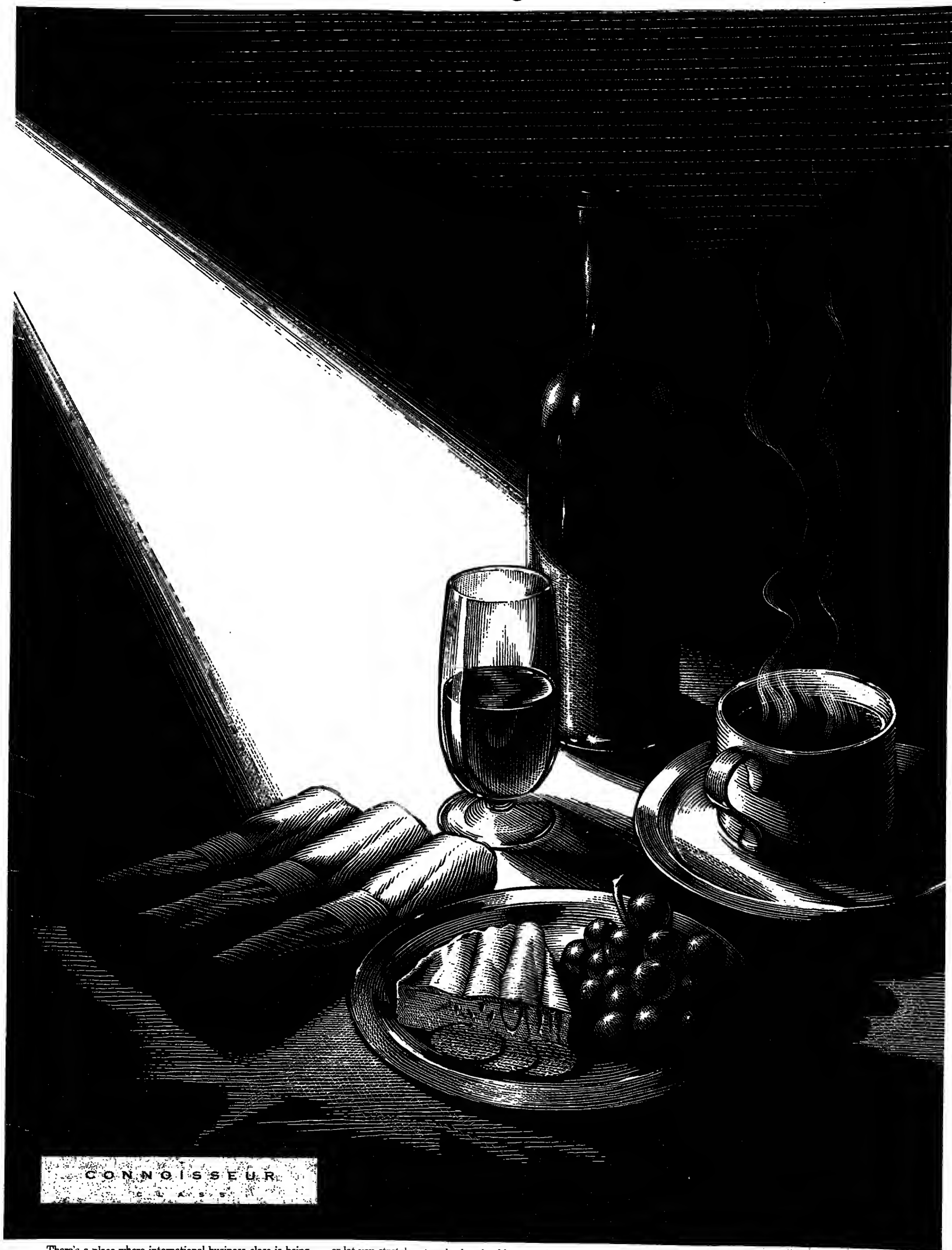
☐ LBP-4 Plus ☐ LBP-811 Plus ☐ LBP-811R ☐ LBP-811T ☐ full Canon range

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ TELEPHONE _____
POSITION _____ FAX _____
COMPANY _____ CODE _____ NATURE OF BUSINESS _____

TL/LBP/21/10

Canon

Introducing Connoisseur Class. Where your journey is as unforgettable as your destination.



CONNOISSEUR

There's a place where international business class is being elevated to a new level.

Where CD audio will soothe your soul and where fine wines, spirits and award winning cuisine are artfully prepared and presented.

Where you can relax in comfortable, wider seats that are ergonomically designed to support you if you choose to work

or let you stretch out and relax should you prefer to sleep.

This is Connoisseur Class™ Only on United Airlines.

Where you'll find our attention to detail has raised international business class to its highest form of civility.

You can fly Connoisseur Class from Heathrow to New York (JFK and Newark), Washington, Seattle, San Francisco and Los Angeles.

To find out more, contact your travel agent or call United Airlines on 0800 888 555.

Come fly the airline that's uniting the world. Come fly the friendly skies.

UNITED AIRLINES

دکتران و معالجین

Standards and facilities under fire

Mackay criticises magistrates for poor service in courts

By FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

MAGISTRATES were berated by the Lord Chancellor at the weekend over the poor quality of service in their courts and for paying too little attention to witnesses, defendants and other court users.

Lord Mackay of Clashfern told JPs at the annual meeting of the Magistrates' Association in London on Saturday that it could be an "eye opener" if they saw what occurred in the foyer of their court on a busy day. The standard of service in some cases had fallen "well below what court users may reasonably expect to receive".

He cited letters he had received indicating "considerable concern" at the lack of attention paid by courts to the convenience and comfort of users. In some courts, he said, he was told that there were no adequate facilities for telling people what cases were to be heard or how the court worked, so that "people may be left sitting in the court's foyer when the bench has retired at lunchtime, not knowing what is happening and what they should do".

One unrepresented defendant had complained that no attempt was made by the court to explain who was speaking or what his role was. A survey by a magistrate in one area had shown that a defendant

thought the crown prosecutor was running the court.

In another case, a man was ushered into the magistrates' room, where he was given coffee and joined in the general discussion. "It was only five minutes before the court sat that it was discovered he was a defendant, not a magistrate," Lord Mackay said.

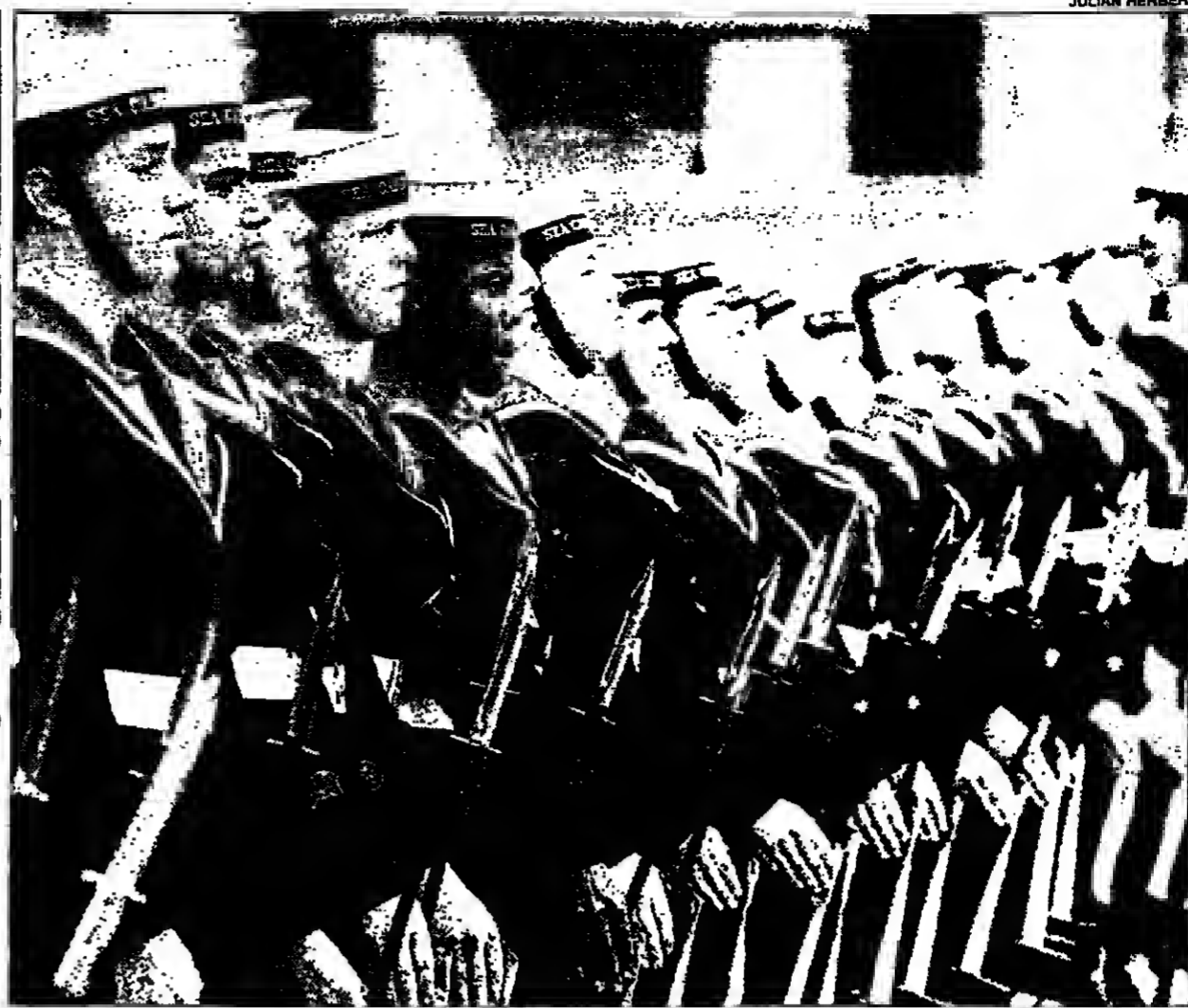
He also criticised courts that were still operating a system of block listing, so that all cases were listed for hearing at 10am, for example. All courts should now have staggered listing, he said.

The victims' charter published last year by the home secretary provided a checklist of the services courts should provide, he said. The checklist included whether people were given an information leaflet on how to get to court or where to park; whether court listing was done on a block basis or in a way to cut inconvenience to witnesses; whether there were public telephones or refreshment facilities; whether there were notices and signs so people knew where to go; and whether there were separate waiting areas for victims and accused.

Lord Mackay reminded JPs that most witnesses and defendants would be in court for the

first time and likely to be nervous and apprehensive. He praised ushers who found time to steer people to the right place. How courts were chaired was of crucial importance to magistrates' reputation and image. The chairman must ensure that he or she was seen to be in control and not assume people understood the procedure.

The Lord Chancellor also commented on the need to recruit younger magistrates, which he said was of fundamental importance. Some steps had been taken with success, but more needed to be done, he said. He had encouraged magistrates' advisory committees to make contact with local employers through open days and meetings. Another help would be the recent increase in allowances announced by the home secretary, he said.



Sea lord's salute: sea cadets representing units from the Home Counties, Midlands and South-West parading in front of Nelson's column to mark Trafalgar Day yesterday. The salute was taken by the Second Sea Lord, Admiral Sir Michael Livesey. The Duke of York took the salute at another parade in Windsor

Research resources 'should be pooled'

By JOHN O'LEARY, HIGHER EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

UNIVERSITIES should pool resources to prevent some contributions being left without the academic expertise to attract industry when research income is distributed more selectively, the new chairman of their funding council says today.

Universities' automatic entitlement to research income is to be scaled down as more of the science budget is targeted on top-rated departments. Ministers have said that some universities will have to concentrate on teaching.

In an interview with *The Times*, Sir Ron Dearing, the first person to chair both the polytechnics' and the universities' councils, calls for "regional clustering" to preserve research. "I think it would be a blow to a major contribution if it found itself with institutions that were not rated well in research, because it would reduce the ability of higher education to interact with industry and help nourish growth."

Education, page 31

Lawyers urged to resist funds plan

THE government's proposals for a system of funding magistrates' courts by results was severely criticised by the chairman of the Bar at the weekend. Anthony Scrivenor, QC, told the Law Society conference in Brussels that such a system "was more appropriate to 'canning peas' than ensuring that justice was done (Frances Gibb writes)."

He said the dogma of market forces and the concepts of buying and selling were now being applied to areas where they were entirely inappropriate. He added: "Unless we join together to object, justice and service to the public will become submerged as the disciples of the market force economy pour out to impose the gospel."

Under the government's proposals, which have been widely criticised by magistrates and justices' clerks, the level of funding magistrates' courts would receive would be according to the number of cases they heard, how quickly they heard them, and how soon fines were collected.

Mr Scrivenor said that the

well-equipped, fully staffed courts would be able to attain a high level of efficiency while the smaller, poorer courts would become even smaller and poorer.

Mr Scrivenor said that the distribution of grants should be left to the central council of magistrates' courts committees so that resources could be used to improve facilities where needed. "To use market force dogma to drive the poorer courts into the ground makes no sense."

The system had nothing to do with dispensing justice, he added. It was the "brave new world" for magistrates' courts. Company directors and managers responsible for deaths and injury in disasters could be disqualified from business for up to ten years under a new draft bill launched at the conference in Brussels.

David McIntosh, senior partner of the London law firm Davies Arnold Cooper, which has formulated the proposals, said that too often "corporate high-ups" went unpunished while those lower down suffered prosecution.

'Missing' Mozart script rediscovered

By JOHN SHAW

A MOZART manuscript, thought to be lost for almost 130 years, has been rediscovered on the Continent and will be auctioned on December 6, the day after he died in 1791.

The church sonata in C major for organ and orchestra K329/317a was last known in 1864. The pre-sale estimate would have astonished the composer, who always had money troubles. Sotheby's has put it at £200,000-£300,000.

Scholars believe the work was probably written to be performed with the great coronation mass in C major, first heard in Salzburg in March 1779. It is in the same key and scored for the same instruments, including two trumpets, which were rarely heard in Salzburg Cathedral.

Ludwig von Köchel (1800-77) the man who first classified, and thus gave his name to all Mozart's work, mentions the manuscript but describes it as lost. The piece was listed in a sale catalogue of 1864. It then belonged to a collector in Paris, but was not heard of again until a man brought it into one of Sotheby's offices on the Continent. The man, who had not been aware of the manuscript's importance, wishes to remain anonymous.

Stephen Roe, the firm's music expert in London, who has been involved with several Mozart discoveries, realised its importance. The document consists of 21

pages written in brown-black ink on 12 folded sheets of paper. The title, *Sonata*, in Mozart's hand, has been crossed out and substituted by Nissen, the composer's first biographer, with the words in German Symphony with organ accompaniment 177.

Mozart died on December 5 1791 and Dr Roe said it had been decided not to sell it on the anniversary because potential buyers



Mozart's manuscript valued at £200,000-£300,000 might be involved with tributes to the composer on that date.

Other Mozart material on offer includes an affectionate two-page letter to his wife written from Frankfurt a year before he died and part of the libretto for *Il Seraglio*.

□ Jewellery belonging to the late Countess Irina Tolstoy, grand niece of Leo Tolstoy, is expected to make up to \$250,000 at Christie's in New York tomorrow.

The Art of Mastering the Unexpected

At Diners Club we understand that as there are no limits to the disasters that can befall business travellers, there must be no automatic limit to their spending power either.

Which is why our Members, unlike those who rely on credit cards, will take unexpected business expenses in their stride, wherever they are in the world. Loss of luggage, last minute entertaining, extended stays, urgent business trips, sudden hyperinflation and a variety of

other unforeseen events will leave you thankful you took along your Diners Club Card.

So whatever sudden pressure is put upon your finances, just relax — there's nothing we haven't thought of.

The Diners Club Card — accepted by all major international airlines, hotel groups and car hire companies.

For full details and an application form dial 100 and ask for Freefone Diners Club.



The Business Card

• Airport Lounges • Confirmed Hotel Reservation Service • TravellerCare Insurance • DoubleCard • Cash Access

Renault to install computer padlock to beat joyriders

By KEVIN EASON, MOTORING CORRESPONDENT

A SECRET switch will protect a new generation of high-performance cars from joyriders who steal them by "hot-wiring" their engines.

Thieves steal 500,000 cars a year, triggering the starter motor by by-passing the ignition switch and connecting electrical wires behind the dashboard, a manoeuvre that takes only a few seconds. Renault, however, seeks to be the first company in Europe to protect its fastest cars by fitting an electronic cut-out switch that prevents the engine from being started illegally.

The computer padlock, as it

is known, is activated by a key that is inserted into a lock hidden in the car. Only the owner and mechanics who fit the system at Renault UK's engineering centre in London will know where the activator lock and computer control system are hidden.

The switch will be fitted to Renault's four high-performance cars, starting with the Renault Clio 16v that goes on sale in Britain from November 1. The others are the Renault 19 16v, the 21 2L Turbo and the Alpine GTA.

The cars will be the only ones on sale in Britain with a factory-fitted engine isolator,

even though manufacturers have been told by Kenneth Baker, the home secretary, that it is the simplest way to deter thieves. Mr Baker has given car makers until Christmas to come up with proposals for protecting their cars against crime that costs insurers £600 million a year. He is angry that, although manufacturers have made big improvements in the performance of their cars, they have done little to ensure their vehicles are not vulnerable to theft or break-ins.

Mr Baker said: "Manufacturers are the masters of technology and that technology can be used to reduce car crime. It would be effective to install an isolating switch so that, if someone breaks in, then the thief cannot take the car."

Executives from Renault UK were among the manufacturers who met Mr Baker at the Home Office earlier this month. Michel Gigou, the company's managing director, ordered his engineers to come up with ideas for an engine isolator. The result costs about £100 and uses an infra-red transmitter to sense whether anyone is breaking into the car. When it detects movement, an alarm sounds and the computer is told to shut down all electronic systems in the engine.

If the owner loses the activator key, the system can be over-ridden by punching a personal identification number into the computer control in the engine compartment. Three wrong attempts will shut down the computer until Renault engineers are called in. M Gigou said: "The isolator system is simple but effective. Thieves cannot get away with the car even if they do find the isolator. And then they would have to know the code to start the engine."

Renault has refused to fix deadlocks to its cars because it believes they could be dangerous in accidents in which rescue services would have to unlock the doors. Deadlocks of the kind fitted by Ford and Vauxhall cannot be tripped from the inside even if thieves break windows to gain entry. Renault's refusal has sparked a debate within the motor industry, which wants EC-wide standards on vehicle security.

Charity premiere for rare Burton

By TIM JONES

A RARE film of Richard Burton which the actor would not allow to be shown in his lifetime is to receive its premiere in Britain next month to help to raise funds for a new orphanage in Romania.

The film is a full-length version of his starring role in the New York production of *Hamlet*, which was staged in 1964. Burton intended to place it on general release after the New York run but then changed his mind because of the possibility of more stage work.

The film, three and a half hours long, was discovered by his widow Sally when she moved out of the former family home in Switzerland. She mentioned it to Burton's family in Wales and agreed to it being shown for the first time in his homeland, where he never appeared on stage after achieving Hollywood success.

The premiere, which will take place in Cardiff on November 10, which would have been Burton's 66th birthday, is being organised by his niece, Stan Owen, a successful TV actor.

She said: "I have seen a video version of it and it is a really great performance. Apparently it had originally been intended for release but for various reasons that never happened. Uncle Richard

didn't want it shown during his lifetime when he was still considering stage work."

Support for the premiere has already come in the form of cash donations from actors including Sir John Gielgud and Anthony Hopkins.

The evening, arranged by the Romanian Orphanage Ap-



Sally Burton: found film after her husband's death

peal Fund in Wales, will be attended by Princess Helen of Romania, who lives in Britain.

The Cardiff-based appeal hopes to raise £100,000 to assist in the building of a new orphanage in Vaslui, where the original orphanage was destroyed by an earthquake. The fund also intends to provide long-term support by setting up a full training and education programme.



Forking out: Geoff Goodman, who was told that an organic farm might make him an extra £10,000 a year, but would cost £40,000 to achieve

Farmer counts the cost of going organic

Michael Hornsby reports on a family that had every intention of converting their farm to organic production, but who found that the process is only for the very rich or the very committed

THE Prince of Wales's forthcoming book on organic farming will have to be unusually persuasive if he hopes to change the minds of the Goodman family, who own and rent 357 acres of pasture and arable land in the wooded hills around Great Witley, Worcestershire. If he cannot make converts of such sympathetic folk as the Goodmans, his cause would seem lost.

Geoff Goodman, who runs the farm with his wife, Judy, son, Andrew, and one full-time employee, would be happy to farm less intensively. But, unlike the prince, he is not a rich landowner who can afford to indulge a hobby.

Earlier this year, the family called in a consultant to advise on the feasibility of converting to organic methods. "The notion that you can reduce output, so putting less pressure on land and livestock, and make a better profit than before, is seductive and we had been

thinking about the organic option for some time," Mr Goodman said.

At present the Goodmans have a dairy herd of 145 cows, 63 beef cattle, 237 acres of permanent and temporary pasture and 120 acres of wheat, barley and fodder crops. Mrs Goodman also runs a free-range flock of 1,800 geese.

Under the consultants' blueprint, the Goodmans would have concentrated on producing milk and cereals. The beef cattle would have gone, leaving more pasture for the dairy herd. The acreage now under barley and fodder best would have been turned over to wheat and oats.

Only farmyard manure would have been permitted as fertiliser. To maintain fertility, the Goodmans would have had to rely on crop rotation, which in turn would have entailed re-seeding up to 200 acres with a clover-rich grass to "fix" nitrogen in the soil. No chemical pesticides would have been allowed.

At least 80 per cent of the cows' feed would have had to be organically grown. Veterinary drugs would have been allowed if animals fell ill, but there would have been a ban on the routine use of antibiotics to prevent infections.

Cereal yields, it was calculated, would have fallen from 3 to 1.8 metric tons an acre and milk yields from

6,000 to 5,300 litres per cow. This fall in output however would have been more than offset by the assumed higher price of organic produce — 22.2p a litre for milk (compared with 18.3p for non-organic) and £220 a ton for cereals (as against £112).

Money would have been saved on fertilisers, chemicals and drugs, but feedstuffs, fuel and machinery maintenance would have cost more. A second full-time farmhand might have been needed. Still, the bottom line looked quite good: once the farm was running as an organic unit, the family could expect a net income of £29,700 a year, £10,000 more than now. The snag was how to get there.

The Goodmans were told they would need to spend £40,000 on re-seeding pasture, on extra storage for grain and manure and on new machinery for spreading muck and weeding unsprayed fields. More worrying was the estimate

that full organic status might take five years to achieve. During that time, farm output would be falling without the compensation of higher prices.

"We simply did not see how we could contemplate these risks and costs, particularly when we are already paying £17,850 a year in rent and interest on bank loans. I was also not persuaded that the market premium for organic produce would always be there. Frankly, milk is about as natural a commodity as you can get, however you produce it."

The Goodmans' doubts seem to be widely shared. So far no more than 800 of Britain's 250,000 farmers have gone fully organic, despite the active promotion by supermarkets of a small, but growing, demand for organic food. Without significant government aid, conversion to organic farming is likely to be for the very rich or the ideologically committed.

Irish army dismisses soldier

By EDWARD GORMAN, IRISH AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

THE Irish army confirmed yesterday that a soldier has been dismissed for allegedly passing on security information to the Provisional IRA.

In a statement, the army said a joint investigation was launched with the police several weeks ago into the alleged abuse of what it called information of a "restricted short-term nature".

The soldier was subsequently discharged and may face criminal charges. The army said a review of security procedures specific to the area of the soldier's employment was nearing completion.

This is the second similar incident in the republic in less than a month. A policeman from Co Cork is on £30,000 bail awaiting trial on charges under the Official Secrets Act. Denis Kelly, aged 28, from Mallow, is charged with imparting information on police operations to an unnamed party, prejudicial to the security and preservation of the state.

□ Hugh Annesley, chief constable of the RUC, yesterday disclosed that he had set up a confidential telephone helpline to encourage Northern Ireland businessmen to report the activities of racketeers.

Mr Annesley, speaking in a radio interview, also said that following a recent advertising campaign enquiries from potential Catholic recruits to the RUC had increased from about ten a month to nineteen. Catholics constitute about 8 per cent of the almost 13,000-strong force.

Surveying security in the province, Mr Annesley highlighted the increased proficiency of loyalist paramilitaries, he said their activities were largely reactive to republican violence. The IRA still posed the greatest threat, he said.

He described relations between the RUC and the army with the Irish forces in border areas as excellent.



Sailors' sale: Charles Berry, a boat equipment dealer, examining a propeller offered at £85 at a nautical jumble sale at Chatham Historic Dockyard, Kent

Cost of living cheaper than a year ago, says survey

By PAUL WILKINSON

WORKERS could maintain their present living standards on 3.5 per cent less money than a year ago, according to a new survey of salary levels. In fact, wages have risen by almost 9 per cent over the past 12 months.

The report, by the market research company Reward, says that the cost of living has been reduced by the combined effects of lower interest rates, which have fallen 3.45 per cent since August last year, a 2.4 per cent fall in house prices and the cut in poll tax.

"Whichever way one looks at it, most people in employment who have a mortgage are better off than they were a year ago," the survey says, and it suggests that a consumer boom could result.

"Once they have repaired the financial damage caused earlier, and if they are confident about continued employment, they will start to increase spending in the run up to Christmas. This may cause a run on imports, but it is an essential ingredient in halting the increase in unemployment." The report also shows that pound for pound Northern Ireland is the cheapest place to live. In the South-East of England a pound buys the least. Reward has created a

quality of life index for the regions. The average regional salary of a middle manager is compared with the national average.

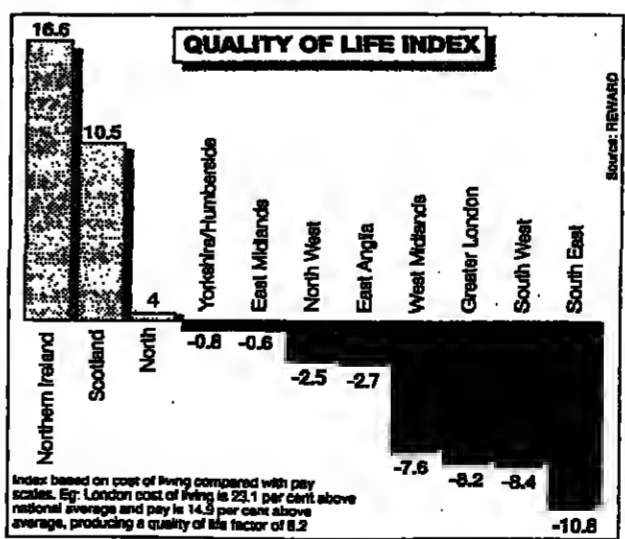
Similarly, the regional cost of living average is compared with the national average. One is subtracted from the other to produce Reward's quality of life index. The South-East has the lowest rating with a factor of -10.8 while Northern Ireland has the highest at +16.6.

The survey also shows that, in spite of an average increase

in council house rents of 13.3 per cent, housing costs have dropped 17.2 per cent since August last year.

However, Reward's consumer price index shows, excluding housing and direct taxation, an annual rise of 9.5 per cent. The report says it indicates the underlying rate of inflation is still too high.

Reward UK Regional Cost of Living Report September 1991 (Reward House, Diamond Way, Stone Business Park, Stone, Staffordshire, ST15 0SD; £90)



Benefits for wives 'too costly'

Married women with no personal income could be paid a basic social security benefit independently of their husbands' income, according to the Policy Studies Institute.

However a study published today concludes that, although it would be equitable for married couples to claim existing benefits as though they were single, no government would be willing to commit itself to the cost, equivalent to a tax increase of 7p in the pound.

The study it concludes that, for an increase of 1p in the pound, a number of benefit options could be made available, paying around £20 a week, without regard to marital status.

Killings claim

Scotland Yard is trying to verify a man's claims that he killed two women in Brixton, south London, last month. The man, aged 43, was being held on remand in connection with an alleged violent crime.

Body washed up

The body of Anthony Barnes, aged 50, swept off a pier in South Shields, Tyne and Wear, in last week's storms has been washed ashore.

Impaled on train

An inter-city train arrived at a station with a man's body impaled on the engine. Darren Sims, aged 24, of Rossington, South Yorkshire, was believed to have stood in front of the train after a tiff with his girl friend.

Nailing a record

John Cassar, of Brisley, Norfolk, aims to set a world record in Lincoln this week by having 15,000 people walk over him while he lies on a bed of nails.

Bond winners

Winners in the weekly National Savings Premium Bonds prize draw: £100,000, number 22KZ 007964 (value of holding £744, winner from Hampshire); £50,000, 18TP 242916 (£10,000, Essex); £25,000, 17TW 275527 (£6,396, Staffordshire).

Disputed castle grounds open on eve of golf enquiry

By CRAIG SETON

A PUBLIC enquiry is to open tomorrow into plans for a hotel and country club with two 18-hole golf courses on Warwick Castle Park, which conservationists describe as being among the finest of English landscape parks.

Opponents of the proposed £40 million golf development are to claim that it will spoil a historically important landscape, listed grade one on the English Heritage register of parks and gardens, and damage views from Warwick Castle, one of Britain's most visited stately homes.

Yesterday members of the

public were given access to the 690-acre grounds for the first time since the park was landscaped, almost 250 years ago. Several hundred Warwick residents were allowed in by David Newling Ward, the park's owner, to see what his plans entail.

The park, incorporating woodland, a 20-acre lake and a hunting lodge, was part designed by Capability Brown and it was his first private assignment when he began landscape work there in 1749. It has been closed to the public ever since. The grounds were sold separately when Warwick Castle was bought by Madame

Tussauds, the leisure group, more than a decade ago.

Mr Newling Ward bought the park from a local farmer for over £5 million. He is due to tell the public enquiry, at Leamington Spa town hall, that his development is the best way to restore the park to some of its former glory after years of neglect and give limited public access across footpaths. He has pledged to create a 100-acre deer park in the grounds, so as to enhance the view from the castle, and to site the hotel and country club a mile from the castle to make it less visually intrusive.

Tomorrow's enquiry comes

after 18 months of dispute about the proposal. Conservation bodies and amenity groups are to give evidence opposing the scheme. Mr Newling Ward will call experts in architecture, ecology and landscape history to demonstrate his keenness to retain many landscape features.

Peter Storrie, a planning consultant, is to oppose the plan for the Warwickshire branch of the Council for the Protection of Rural England, the Warwick Society and the Friends of Warwick Castle Park. He said: "We believe this development will damage the character and appearance

of this listed park. The benefits would not balance or outweigh the permanent harm to this nationally important site in a conservation area."

David Lambert, of the Garden History Society, has described the park as "among the very best of England's landscape parks, comparable to Blenheim".

Warwick district council supports Mr Newling Ward's plan in principle, subject to safeguards. English Heritage is due to give evidence at the enquiry but it is not disclosed what view it is due to express. Mr Newling Ward said that millions of pounds were

needed to restore the park and that that was unlikely to be achieved without some form of commercial development. Virtually nothing of Capability Brown's design was left.

Warwick Castle's administrators had been supportive, Mr Newling Ward said. He added: "They are very realistic and realise it is the only suitable proposal for the estate. The golf courses will be kept well away from the castle."

The plan would create more than 250 jobs and bring £5 million a year to the local economy. If it went ahead, local people would be given access to park footpaths.

Forba
salva
of new

itsin to
a Volga
record

of the press

today's man

WARSAW NOTION

Squeaky m
gets Mrs W

A

1.5

Gorbachev seeks to salvage viability of new parliament

FROM MARY DEJEVSKY IN MOSCOW

WITH the inter-republic economic treaty finally under his belt, President Gorbachev will today try to shore up what remains of central legislative authority when the restructured Soviet parliament convenes for its autumn session.

Yesterday, however, as deputies arrived in the Kremlin to register their participation, it emerged that only seven of the 12 Soviet republics would be represented, raising doubts about whether the parliament would be able to function.

The legislature was not the only central institution whose ability to do its job was called into question. The weekend also offered evidence that the centre's hold on defence and

foreign policy, and even — despite Friday's economic treaty — on economic policy, was slipping.

The opening of the autumn parliamentary session, originally scheduled for October 2, was twice postponed in the hope that more republics would agree to take part. Last week, however, the steering committee decided to proceed regardless. The absence of the Ukraine in particular will leave Russia with such an overwhelming majority that the other delegates could soon decide that there is no point in turning up.

Under legislation passed by the Soviet Congress of People's Deputies last month, the

central parliament has been restructured and will comprise two chambers which will operate for the most part separately. The upper chamber, the new Chamber of the Republics, will be smaller than its predecessor, the Chamber of Nationalities, and in both chambers deputies are now directly mandated from their republics. This reverses the previous structure where members of the union parliament were directly elected, and where the central parliament handed down decisions to the republics.

Little else is known about how the new parliament will operate and much appears to have been left to deputies to decide. Andrei Sebensov, from the steering committee, said last week, for instance, that it would be up to deputies to decide whether to elect a chairman or to work by consensus. The former chairman, Anatoli Lukyanov, is currently in custody charged with involvement in the failed August coup. In the absence of a chairman, proceedings are to be opened by the oldest deputy present.

In the republics, a conflict has already emerged about how far the new parliament should perform a central, co-ordinating function and how far its members should represent the interests of their republics. On Saturday, the acting chairman of the Russian parliament, Ruslan Khasbulatov, left Russian deputies in no doubt about what was required of them, urging them to remember that they represented the interests of Russians and work hard to protect "the rights of our compatriots as well as the economic, political and cultural interests of the Russian Federation in the emerging community". Many republics' parliaments, especially the Russian, harbour suspicions of any central institution, even if it consists entirely of delegates mandated by the republics.

Over the weekend weaknesses appeared also in other areas of central control. The publication of the economic treaty showed how little central economic authority remains and how little agreement the eight signatories had managed to reach on the specifics of future relations.

Marshal Yevgeni Shaposhnikov, the defence minister, raised the spectre of disintegration in the Soviet armed forces, talking on Soviet television about the risks if the republics insisted on carving up the army and dividing up its weapons. Grasping at the modicum of common interest that remains among the former Soviet republics, he called for the formation of a defence union, to be structured on lines similar to those of the now defunct Warsaw Pact.

Yeltsin to sign Volga accord

Moscow — Boris Yeltsin, the Russian president, will sign an agreement in Germany next month outlining the final terms for re-establishing an autonomous ethnic German homeland in Russia's Volga region, Tass said.

The news agency said Mr Yeltsin had told representatives of most of the country's two million ethnic Germans that he was ready to re-establish the Volga homeland by a decree after final problems had been resolved.

Ethnic Germans settled in the Volga area of southern Russia in the 18th century. In 1924, the Soviet government created a German autonomous republic there, but after the Nazi invasion of 1941 Stalin banished them to Kazakhstan and Kirgizia.

Bonn hopes that re-establishment of the homeland could slow emigration of ethnic Germans to Germany. Moscow is eager to retain a community with farming skills. (Reuters)

Hot off the press

Brussels — The first Sunday newspaper in Belgium, *Dimanche Matin*, has been launched with the gimmick of being sold nationwide beside hot croissants, pastries and bread in bakeries, which lure Belgians in swarms before they take breakfast on their day of rest. (Reuters)

Yesterday's man

Tirana — An ultra-modern museum in Tirana which was dedicated to Enver Hoxha, the Albanian dictator who died in 1985, was reopened as an international culture centre. The pyramid-shaped concrete and glass building cost Europe's poorest country £32 million when it went up in 1988. (Reuters)

Ukraine to set up army

FROM ROBERT SEELY IN KIEV

THE Soviet Army in the Ukraine is to be phased out over the next three years and replaced by a 400,000-strong republic force, the Ukraine parliament has decided as part of a series of bills to create Ukrainian armed forces independent of Soviet control.

The legislation, which was drafted despite opposition from Moscow and senior ranks in the army, contradicts the Ukraine's recent undertaking to become a nuclear-free state by agreeing to the siting of strategic and nuclear missiles on Ukrainian soil. For the present, the republic will abide by the authority of the central strategic command and contribute to the building and funding of the Soviet Union's strategic force to "maintain the status quo".

The authorities here are clearly nervous about their plans. Only five units based in the Ukraine have openly declared their loyalty to the republic rather than to the Soviet Union. To stem opposition, the "concept bill" on the armed forces which was passed by parliament last Friday included ample — and expensive — social provision for troops, including increased tax, housing and holiday allowances and job guarantees on retirement.

In deference to the central command structures, the Ukrainian government will not yet propose alternative plans for the Soviet navy's Black Sea fleet, which is based at Sevastopol in the Crimea.

● BBC addition: The World Service of the BBC will begin broadcasting in Ukrainian early next year. The service will be the first to the Soviet Union in a language other than Russian. (AP)

WARSAW NOTEBOOK by Roger Boyes

Squeaky mouse image gets Mrs Walesa's goat

Poland's equivalent of *Spitting Image*, called *Polski Zoo* and starring politicians as animals, has hurt Danuta, President Walesa's wife, by depicting her as a squeaking mouse. The former Solidarity chief is represented as a yellow lion with atrocious grammar, but the word from the palace is that he is not offended.

Even so, as the Polish election campaign heats up, the knives are out for the Polish leader. His kitchen cabinet is now led by Mieczyslaw Wachowski, a former taxi driver. He is the only one authorised to wake the president at night. During daytime naps, the president can be woken by other members of the curious team, including his influential confessor, Father Franciszek Zekybulski. This is all proving too much for the media, which is accusing the president of excluding political brains, or indeed any brains, from the inner circle.

Ordinary Poles, meanwhile, complain that the large presidential family is getting out of hand. One son was stopped by police and found to be drunk in charge of a bicycle. Mr Walesa denied reports that two of his sons were put on the payroll of a private Polish company.

And Warsaw residents are wondering why Mrs

Walesa has not yet moved to the Polish capital. The reason, it appears, is that she wants to keep her daughter at a Gdansk ballet school. In her experience, political careers are shorter than those on the stage.

After decades on the Communist black list, John le Carré's *The Spy Who Came in from the Cold* is about to appear in a dramatised version on



Le Carré: spy author in from the cold the Warsaw stage. Called *Spy*, the play is directed by Jerzy Matulowski, who is battling to get together the necessary Cold War props.

For one scene he needs a copy of the *Daily Worker*, but has been unable so far to find even a *Morning Star*. But his real complaint is that, for every performance — and he hopes the play will run through the

winter — he has to pay Le Carré, or his representatives, a fee of £150. Coming at a time when theatres are closing throughout Eastern Europe, this is a big imposition. The price of freedom, perhaps.

Dogs live dangerously in the east. Living standards for people in the western Soviet republics are falling fast and black markets are thriving. Hence the thousands of traders who cross the Soviet-Polish border every weekend to coin a few pounds.

Now the Ukrainians have stumbled on a new way to raise cash: pet smuggling. In Lvov, in the western Ukraine, a poodle or a dachshund can be bought for less than £20. But across the border mongrels go for more than that, while pedigree puppies fetch anything from £120. Pedigree cats cost about £100, and goats are about £20.

The Soviet smugglers have to dodge the Polish sanitary inspectors and so drug the animals, mucking them close to the spare wheel of their battered cars as they cross the frontier. Animal rights activists, led by the scions of the Polish aristocracy, are up in arms, as are Polish vets who are having to perform emergency operations on dozens of smuggled Soviet poodles every week.



Class warfare: a Georgian girl at Znauri, in the South Ossetia region, which opposes Georgia's independence from Moscow, going to school armed with her father's double-barrelled shotgun to fend off any attacks from South Ossetians

Croats reopen key road on Dalmatia coast

FROM DOUGLAS HAMILTON IN PAG

APART from two dozen roadblocks, a detour by camouflaged ferry and a bridge with a hole in the middle, Yugoslavia's beautiful Dalmatian coast road is now effectively open, providing a lifeline for the rebel republic of Croatia in its war with the Serbian-led federal army.

Tankers, lorries and trailers snake endlessly along the winding highway between barren mountains and the Adriatic. "This is the only road there is. If you go left, you're in the sea. If you go right, into the mountains, you'd be looking for trouble," a Croatian guide said. Including a 30-mile detour over the island of Pag, a drive north on the 225-mile road from the port of Split to Rijeka takes more than nine hours, not least because of the regular checks by soldiers at sandbagged roadblocks. The road over Pag, a lunar landscape of stone, was substituted for the mainland highway after federal army forces captured Pag bridge further south, cutting the usual route.

But the Yugoslav air force failed to destroy a second bridge to Pag, which runs high over a narrow sea channel. "There were four air attacks on the bridge," Rene Sinovic, aged 30, a Croat guardman, said. "They shot about 17 rockets but only three hit the bridge and only one made a hole." The gap affects only one lane. The other remains open and still carries vital fuel supplies. At the northern end

of Pag, the supply lorries queue by the dozen to board the Saint Jure, a modern roll-on, roll-off ferry. "Two weeks ago, it was a beautiful white ship," said one regular passenger. But Yugoslav planes fired on the ferry and it is now daubed battleship grey, with splashes of green.

At irregular intervals on the mainland highway, at junctions among olive groves or on blind bends where a column could be halted, Croatian national guard forces armed with Kalashnikov assault rifles man anti-tank emplacements. At one fresh detour in the quiet back country, a bathtub blocks the road and a very young man in jeans directs traffic. Parts of the route vary by the day or hour, depending on the activities of the Yugoslav army or of Serbian guerrilla snipers.

Part of the road, near Nin, is little more than a dirt track through fields. In a forested stretch close to a zone where Serbian forces operate, Croat soldiers search the ground around a Renault car which has slowed off the road, its windscreen shattered. At the port of Zadar, tall blocks of flats are pock-marked by heavy machinegun fire and holed by shells. Resort hotels in Biograd, Crikveica, Vodic and Trogir are empty of tourists, and the rooms occupied by refugees from the war zones in eastern and western Slavonia. (Reuters)

Perilous journey, page 1

ABBEE NATIONAL INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

High interest with special access. It's like locking your money up, but keeping the key.
Visit your local branch for details.

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT	GROSS RATE p.a.*	NET EQUIVALENT RATE p.a.**
£500 - £9,999	9.50	7.13
£10,000 - £24,999	10.20	7.65
£25,000 +	10.50	7.88



The habit of a lifetime

Rates may vary. *Interest will be paid gross if you register with us as required by the Inland Revenue. **Net of basic rate income tax (currently 25%). Non-taxpayers may be able to reclaim this tax from the Inland Revenue. Abbey National plc 071-224 2241.

Commonwealth communiqué

Harare declaration marks turning point

From ROBIN OAKLEY IN HARARE

THE Commonwealth yesterday committed itself anew to the fostering of democratic principles, human rights and the rule of law.

In what appeared to be a significant success for John Major, who had opened last week's discussions with a call for the Commonwealth to commit itself to "good government", the leaders agreed to a new declaration of aims which enshrines those principles. It also pledges the 50 Commonwealth nations, representing a third of the

earth's population, to recognise the central role of the market economy.

In rather more cautious words, clearly the result of substantial negotiation, it introduces the concept of tying economic aid from the developed countries to the human rights record of the countries which receive it.

The Harare Declaration, as it will be called, replaces the previous definition of Commonwealth principles agreed in Singapore in 1971 and calls for democracy and

institutions "which reflect national circumstances, the rule of law and independence of the judiciary and just and honest government".

Some African nations, notably Kenya where President Moi has been criticised for interference with the judiciary, are understood to have insisted on the reference to national circumstances. The document calls for the recognition of fundamental human rights, including "equal rights and opportunities for all citizens, regardless of race, colour, creed or political beliefs".

The declaration supports the equality of women, calls for universal access to education and the promotion of sustainable development and the alleviation of poverty. In a specific reference to the question of South Africa, which has for so long dominated Commonwealth affairs, it calls for continued action to bring about the end of apartheid and the establishment of a free, democratic non-racial and prosperous South Africa.

The reference to the need for prosperity recognises Mr Major's constant argument through the summit that investment sanctions against South Africa should be lifted because the country's population is growing at three per cent a year while economic growth is nil. The declaration calls for the Commonwealth to practice "sound economic management recognising the central role of the market economy".

It urges the freest possible flow of multilateral trade, taking account of the special requirements of developing countries, for an adequate flow of resources to such countries and the development of such human resources as education, training, health, culture and sport.

In one key passage the document talks about "extending the benefits of development within a framework of respect for human rights". In its restrained language this recognises the urgings from Britain and other developed Commonwealth countries that the provision of aid should be linked to the quality of a recipient's democracy and adherence to the rule of law.

UK presses on sanctions issue

From ROBIN OAKLEY IN HARARE

EFFORTS by the Commonwealth heads of government to phrase a final communiqué which would prevent Britain from entering an official objection appeared yesterday to have failed.

During the weekend retreat to Victoria Falls Commonwealth leaders, anxious to present a unanimously agreed communiqué to mark their most harmonious summit for years, offered concessions to the British point of view. The draft communiqué tried to reflect John Major's argument that there was an urgent need for early investment in South Africa, where only 12 young blacks in every 100 find jobs at present. But British officials said yesterday that there was still too much emphasis on continuing sanctions, reflecting the report of Commonwealth foreign ministers under Canada's Barbara McDougall.

Although the leaders were said to be in relaxed mood during their visit to the falls and a cruise on the Zambezi there was a sharp clash in one bilateral meeting when Mr Major warned President Moi of Kenya that he was undermining his country's reputation abroad by his human rights record at home. The president is understood to have countered with some heat that the British should not seek to foist Westminster models on African countries

with different cultures. Chief Emeka Anyaoku, the Commonwealth secretary-general, confirmed last night that, following consultations with Pretoria, the African National Congress and the Pan Africanist Congress, he will leave shortly for a fact-finding mission in South Africa.

The heads of government yesterday welcomed the fact that South Africa was within sight of the goal of non-racial democracy but expressed their concern at the escalation of violence and its possible effect on the negotiation process. Chief Anyaoku will report back, specifically on questions of township violence and policing practices, to eleven Commonwealth heads of government - the ten previous members of the high-level action group plus President Magabe of Zimbabwe, and they will consider what follow-up action should be taken.

Chief Anyaoku's mission was complicated yesterday by an apparent worsening in the tension between the two sides in South Africa. Nelson Mandela, the ANC president, accused President de Klerk of bad faith. Joe Modise, commander of Umkhonto we Sizwe, the ANC's military wing, said: "De Klerk is cheating. Yes, he is cheating. He is behind the violence in the townships. The police and the army are both involved."



Splash and dash: some 1,400 athletes swimming in the Hawaii Ironman Triathlon endurance test at Kona. They also faced a 112-mile bicycle ride and a marathon

Khmer hardmen arrive

From JAMES PRINGLE IN SITE 8, THAI-CAMBODIAN BORDER

THE Khmer Rouge commander known as Mit (code-name) Nykon came into this vast refugee camp just inside Thailand and was appalled when he saw Cambodians under Khmer Rouge control reading Western newspapers and "decadent" Western books. "He snatched a book from one refugee and flung it aside with a snarl," said a relief worker.

Late last month, the commander, who operates on the Cambodian side of the border near here, suddenly changed

there are many land mines in that area and malaria," said a woman. "I want to go back to my old home in Cambodia and find my family."

For the past two weeks foreign relief agency officials have stayed overnight in the camp, patrolling the labyrinthine alleys after dark to make sure no forced removals were attempted. "It would be, so easy for 200 armed Khmer Rouge to come in at night and drive the people across the border," said one official.

A senior Khmer Rouge official said the commander was not acting on the leadership's orders. By yesterday the situation seemed more relaxed, though people are still nervous. A UN official said: "We think the problem is not necessarily over and we will continue to monitor the situation closely."

There are many land mines in that area and malaria," said a woman. "I want to go back to my old home in Cambodia and find my family."

For the past two weeks foreign relief agency officials have stayed overnight in the camp, patrolling the labyrinthine alleys after dark to make sure no forced removals were attempted. "It would be, so easy for 200 armed Khmer Rouge to come in at night and drive the people across the border," said one official.

A senior Khmer Rouge official said the commander was not acting on the leadership's orders. By yesterday the situation seemed more relaxed, though people are still nervous. A UN official said: "We think the problem is not necessarily over and we will continue to monitor the situation closely."

500 die as quake hits India

From AFP IN DELHI

A POWERFUL earthquake shook northern India yesterday, killing at least 500 people and injuring more than 3,000 others in the Himalayan foothills, officials and news reports said. The Press Trust of India said officials confirmed 274 deaths in Uttar Pradesh state, but added that more than 500 people were reportedly killed by the 5.5-second tremor in Jammu and Kashmir and collapsing houses.

The Uttar Pradesh revenue minister, Bramhdeo Dwivedi, said in the state capital Lucknow that he believed 500 people "could have perished in such a big earthquake". State-run television said the tremor, which measured 6.1 on the open-ended Richter scale, left thousands homeless in the state's Uttar Kashi and Chamoli districts, which border Tibet.

The television said at least 1,000 people were injured in the two districts, and huge landslides blocked the flow of the Ganges River, sparking threats of flash floods in the region. In Delhi, the prime minister, P.V. Narasimha Rao, called the earthquake a "national disaster" as the Indian Army, Air Force and paramilitary forces were put on full alert for relief work in Uttar Pradesh.

"No words can express the grief and sufferings of those who have lost their kith and kin and have suffered damage to their property," Mr Rao said. "My heart goes out to all the victims of this national disaster." Television said almost 90 per cent of the houses in parts of Uttar Kashi had collapsed. News reports said the tremor caused a three-hour blackout in the hill state of Himachal Pradesh, and minor damage to houses and buildings in Delhi and the states of Himachal Pradesh, Punjab, Haryana and Kashmir.

In Delhi and across scores of towns in north India, panicky residents fled into the streets as the earthquake shook houses and buildings, rattling windows and doors. A senior seismologist, S. Chattege, said it was the worst earthquake to hit Delhi in recent memory.



Mobutu wants to replace premier

Kinshasa - President Mobutu of Zaire said yesterday that he wanted to sack Etienne Tshisekedi, his prime minister, and replace him with another candidate named by opposition parties. The announcement threw Zaire's already despairing political situation deeper into turmoil.

"I am the one who named him against my better judgment," the president, aged 61, told supporters aboard the presidential yacht, Kamanjola, moored near the devastated capital.

Mr Tshisekedi, a strong-willed and longtime Mobutu opponent who recently referred to the president as a "human monster", was named prime minister after riots four weeks ago which left at least 250 people dead and wrecked Kinshasa and several provincial cities.

On Saturday, Mr Tshisekedi was locked out of his office by pro-Mobutu troops. The prime minister vowed to return today with supporters to force his way in. (Reuters)

Renamo accord

London - Renamo rebels and the Mozambique government have agreed on a blueprint for peace which could end a war which has claimed up to one million lives. Central to the agreement, signed in Rome, is a rebel commitment to cease guerrilla attacks once a ceasefire is agreed and act as a political opposition.

Biko apology

Johannesburg - Fourteen years after the death of Steve Biko, the black activist, Dr Benjamin Tucker, has apologised to the South African Medical and Dental Council for failing to provide treatment that might have saved his life. As a result, his licence to practise, lost at the time, has been reinstated. (AP)

Apartheid talks

Johannesburg - A delegation of American activists began a tour of South African townships and meetings with black leaders to assess progress in apartheid reforms. The 30-member "Democracy Now Tour" was led by the musician, Quincy Jones, and the black activist, Randall Robinson. (Reuters)

Drawing the line

Nairobi - More than 500 Ugandans armed with guns and spears were intercepted by Kenyan security forces when they attempted to cross the border into Kenya, officials here said. They gave no details of the identity of the Ugandans. The Uganda army recently stepped up operations against guerrillas. (Reuters)

Louisiana opts for extremism

Voters of America's 'banana republic' have surpassed even their own tradition of outlandish politics, writes Martin Fletcher from New Orleans.

IN ONE of the most chilling sights in modern American politics, a thousand or more blue-collar whites punched the air with their fists, exuberantly grunted their leader's nine-syllable name like some primitive tribal chant, and bayed deliriously for David Duke, the neofascist Ku Klux Klan Grand Wizard, neo-Nazi and white supremacist.

The scene was at a convention centre on the edge of New Orleans early yesterday morning. Louisiana, the banana republic of the United States, had just surpassed even its own tradition of outlandish politics by sending Mr Duke, a man with a long record of extremism, into the November 16 run-off for the governorship.

Suckers for larger-than-life personalities and Mardi Gras politics, Louisiana's voters had pitted him against Edwin Edwards, a Democrat and a roguish bon vivant, high-stakes gambler and boastful womaniser who had faced no less than 16 corruption investigations during three previous terms as governor. They had thrown out Buddy Roemer, the present incumbent, an earnest technocrat who had spent four years striving honestly if ineffectually to reform a state government which is seen as being rotten to the core.

"My greatest nightmare, loving this state, would be for us to have an election in which we would have to choose between David Duke and Edwin Edwards," Mr Roemer said last Friday. "I don't want Louisiana roped off or fenced in from the rest of the nation."

The results of Friday's primaries will indeed have repercussions well beyond Louisiana's boundaries. Mr Roemer had in March become the first sitting gov-

ernor in recent times to switch parties, moving from the Democrats to the Republicans. President Bush had done his utmost to support him in this race. His defeat badly damages the emerging White House strategy of seeking to realign the south by converting conservative Democratic office holders.

The smooth, blow-dried, face-lifted, telegenic Mr Duke meanwhile goes from strength to strength with his championing of "white European Christian culture", his coded racist attacks on a "rising welfare

under-class" that spawns drugs, crime and unwanted babies, and his denunciation of affirmative action programmes that do down hardworking whites.

In the style of a latter-day George Wallace, he has tapped a vein of white fear and resentment with stunning success. Nationwide he could spawn a flood of imitators on the sympathetic Republican right, but how will Mr Bush and his fellow Republican party leaders condemn them without surrendering their own subtle but electorally potent race card? Mr Bush, with the next presidential campaign looming, has deliberately kept alive the racial quotas issue.

Louisiana voters must now decide between Mr Duke and Mr Edwards, who received 32 and 34 per cent respectively of Saturday's vote. The 27 per cent of voters - the well educated and better off - who supported Mr Roemer will mostly switch to Mr Edwards to keep out Mr Duke, but will do so with extreme reluctance.

Mr Edwards, aged 64, is a populist in the tradition of the demagogic Huey Long, Louisiana's celebrated pre-war governor. During his last governorship he was twice tried and acquitted on corruption charges, prosecutors revealing that he had lost \$2 million (£1.2 million) at the gaming tables. Divorced in 1989, he has campaigned in this election with a girlfriend, aged 26, in his arm and revels in his rakish image. Only "a dead girl or a live boy in my bed" could keep him from



Duke: blow-dried, smooth and face-lifted



Look what you save when you buy a Young Persons Railcard.

Between Sept 15th and Nov 9th, a Young Persons Railcard is 1/2 price. £8 not £16. With a 1/3 off most rail fares for 12 months. And when you buy one you can help raise the target of £100,000 for Friends of the Earth. So you're not just saving £8. You're helping save the ozone layer. And the rainforests. And perhaps the planet. Which, all in all, is quite a saving. Pick up a leaflet for full details. Friends of the Earth YOUNG PERSONS RAILCARD

THE TIMES MONDAY OCTOBER 21 1991

0 die
quake
hits
India

Mobile
wants
replac
premi

Renamo

Biko apol

Apartheid

Drawing

extremism

COLOUR EVERYONE'S THINKING.



Here's something to stimulate the grey matter. The human brain accepts and interprets messages received in colour significantly quicker than those in mere monochrome. Think about that for a moment. Then think about the impact of vivid, high resolution colour in your business presentations.

In other words, imagine what the Sharp PC-8501 portable colour laptop could do for you in your next meeting. Your charts and reports are suddenly several hundred shades more riveting. Eyes that would once glaze over now find a new fascination with your figures. The language of colour, in short, drives your point home more quickly to a more appreciative audience. All thanks to Sharp's pioneering colour technology. All in a space no bigger than a briefcase.

It's a supremely convenient way of putting across your message with maximum effect. Anywhere. See it in action soon. Before everyone starts thinking the same way. For further information, call free on 0800 262958.

SHARP
MAKES SENSE

Can modern dads be blokes, too?

Michael Rosen explains to Libby Purves that it is possible to be a caring, sharing father without being a wimp

THE "new man", as every woman knows, is a mixed blessing. On the one hand he does his bit round the home and children; on the other, he thinks he invented them. It is nice that he takes an interest in pregnancy, but irritating when he snatches the drink from your hand. It is certainly an advance that he has decided to weep and express feelings and talk about relationships, but unfortunately that he does it so relentlessly. Indeed, role reversal can go too far: it may sound childish to say so, but there is a certain kind of quivering sensitivity in enough to drive any sensible woman straight to the pub for a game of darts.

It puts men off, too. A recent London conference heard — from speaker after exasperated speaker — that there is little truth in the modern myth of the involved father. Outside the chattering classes, they insisted, men go on as they always have: shy of babies, repelled by nappies and elsewhere during messy weekend trappings. But neither are they wholly happy about it: young men have been told that things could be different and better. Since they lack the networks of advice that women build, each one has to pioneer his own way into modern fatherhood and many fail. They feel subtly excluded. They long for a real man to tell them how to start.

Suddenly one has Michael Rosen, a children's author and performer, has condensed his experience of five children and stepchildren into a breezy manual for other men. His background is Jewish — "not religiously so, but very strongly culturally". His childhood memories are of a strong mother — "Always standing up and saying 'I do three jobs! So why am I doing the shopping?' " — and a father (the educationalist Professor Harold Rosen), who has always been "great to talk to" but who had, his son observes, a genius for being elsewhere than at family tea. "He did a lot of DIY, and he would always be just going up to the dump to look for some old sinks." It is a play many wives will recognise.

Mike Rosen's own fatherly credentials are impeccable. "With my first wife we were both part-timers so we shared exactly fifty-fifty. I was into everything from the start. I think having been involved with all the poo and sick and stuff actually makes the relationship with kids better, cuddlier. When we separated, the two children came to me for half the week." Divorce, he admits, "is never going to be great for kids. But the important thing is that they're not abandoned. I drove my new partner mad that I spent hours on bedtime rituals when they were with us — she'd say 'It's nine o'clock and you're still singing'. But I owed it to them." A 1960s student revolutionary, Mr Rosen felt it logical to extend

his principles rigorously into marriage and the duties of children. "If women are human beings, then they're entitled to go out and do whatever men enjoy doing. If fathers are human beings, too, then one of the ways of proving it is by having something to do with those other human beings called children. Fathers who totally avoid childcare always seem to be trying to avoid paying their dues as members of the human race."

His book, however, reads neither leftist nor earnest. It is jolly alphabetical from Babies' Blotches ("Rashes and blobs appear all over them for no apparent reason") to Winding ("Nobody winds piglets, and they seem to manage"). Much of what he advises is sound commonsense parenthood of the type that needs to be restated for every generation, but his tone of voice is unusual in being both unmedical and unfeminine. This is no new man speaking, not when he says things like "A father's role at parties is to eat lots of ice-cream" or makes refreshingly tasteless jokes about waters breaking. He is breezy and laddish, and there is little in the book that unconstructed old-style men could not unblushingly quote to one another around a snooker table. But neither is he a callous joker of the "Kids, who'd have them?" school. There are real nuggets of insight here: his comments on the cause of tantrums are solid gold, and in the middle of a knock-about account of getting small children to bed, he will quietly observe: "Going to bed

'Fathers and mothers are not the same thing. I don't pretend to be a woman. If I change a nappy, I do it in a blokey sort of way'

means going to sleep, which means saying goodbye, and no-one likes saying goodbye to loved ones no matter how old you are."

He also devotes a page to "Being Around", and attacks the common male view (shared by some working mothers) that unless you are doing formal quality-time activities with the children your presence is not needed and you can delegate school runs and passive childminding. Being around, in his book, involves the domestic pottering mothers have always done: "Wiping the table or tidying the mantelpiece, doing the washing and cleaning the loo... during these times you make a relationship with your children. It's then they ask you the really important things — 'Do buffaloes eat spaghetti?' — and other vital questions. Even reading the paper, your presence is a great big affirmation that you like the company you're keeping, just as your absence creates the tiny anxiety that home isn't where you want to be and the children aren't who you want to be with. If you are just around, then children will claim you."

Mr Rosen is a big man with a tangled black beard, and exudes chaotic, benevolent masculinity. Believing in equality does not, he says, deny the differences between men and women. "Fathers and mothers are not the same thing. I don't pretend to be a woman. If I



Boys together: Michael Rosen, with son Eddie, aged 11 — "your presence is a big affirmation that you like the company you're keeping," he says

change a nappy, I do it in a blokey sort of way... But I do it."

He even feels that being a man, unbothered by ideals of perfect motherhood, is quite useful. Appropos potty training, he may raise a few female hackles by observing: "The worst aspect of women being restricted to a domestic role is that this seems to have induced areas of pride where they are least appropriate. So, it becomes a matter of pride that a child doesn't wet the bed. A bedwetting child is a slur on motherhood. Ideally, the great thing about being a bloke is that you don't carry this burden. Your kid wets the bed? So he wets the bed. If you're into male

competitiveness, then stick to golf and Volvos."

If, he adds firmly, a man does his fair share of the work he earns a right to do it his own way. He is scornful of certain sacred cows like "the Middle Class Curriculum" — I can't think of anything more dreary than tired little children screaming away hatefully on violins — and of neurotic over-achieving parents. "One of the tricks of the fatherhood game is to forgo the need to be a winner. You can admit that some days you only managed to do one thing: buy some orange juice. Some days all you did was potter around doing nothing. And that's OK."

His wife Geraldine, an active birth teacher, was not allowed to see the book in progress. When she did she was exasperated, according to Mr Rosen, by the half-flippant way in which he presented his more serious insights. "She shouted at me that I had thrown away the points about relationships and feeling jealous of your kids and all that. I said, well, that's how I say these things. I do throw them away, I don't go on about them. A lot of blokes are like that, and I think there's a link with Jewish humour there, too." Pause, for a rather good Jewish joke. "Then she said I didn't have any pain as a child, so I see things in

ridiculously straight lines. I suppose she's right. I don't have enough hangups. I just look at a job, and think 'That can be done, Yippee'. And I don't feel threatened by women. Why should I? I've worked for the BBC long enough... Then she said I'm afraid to be taken seriously. I deny that."

But it would probably have been a proof of failure if Mrs Rosen had liked the book. It isn't meant for her. It's for men. And if they read and heed it, we should complain? I think not.

© Times Newspapers Ltd 1991
● Goodies and Daddies, published by John Murray, October 24 (£9.95).

... and why are so many of them insisting on writing about it?

MORE and more books for Men Only are shouldering their way onto shop shelves: in the childcare and parenting section. Daily Dr Spock finds more and more mates as fathers become increasingly keen to get their fathering right — and to write about it. Men, used to putting up shelves, assembling train sets and creating credible excuses for being late home from the office, already dominate in the field of DIY superspogs. Men are more obsessed than their female counterparts with creating children in the image, not of themselves, but of genius. "These books reflect the male competitive spirit," explained Michael Howe, a professor of psychology at Exeter University, and the author of *Hothouse Children*, published last year

(British Psychological Society, £6.99). "The more strident are American but an increasing number of British ones are now popping up all over the place." Fathers' interest in cleaning and caring for, as well as creating, little Einsteins, however, is only relatively recent. "Parenthood has become fashionable in the last couple of years," says Nicola Cowen from Ebury, part of the publishers Random Century. Last year they published the actress Julie Walters's best-selling account of parenthood, now the actor Nigel Planer has followed with a book on being a grown-up and a daddy. "Books on parenthood are traditionally a woman's realm dominated by the Penelope Leachs and the Miriam Stoppards," Ms Cowen says. *A Good Enough Dad* (scheduled for publication next May at £9.95) is

not advice but a humorous look at fatherhood. Frances Lincoln, the publisher, also stresses the importance of accessibility for non-academics and non-professionals. Last week it published *Your Child's Development* (£16.95) by the psychologists Marjorie Walker and Richard Landsdown. "Because fathers are playing a much more important role than ten years ago, we felt it was very important to have both a man and a woman, and that both be parents," says Erica Hunningher, the editorial director. The company expects the book to be bought by both sexes. "Statistically women buy more books and give more books," Ms Cowen says. "It's not that men are too embarrassed. Why should they be?" And why, asks Michael Fishwick, an editor at HarperCollins,



A book is born: Nigel Planer

should men hesitate to write about fatherhood? Iron John may want to go hunting swathed in skins, lots of today's Johns would rather iron baby clothes. Mr Fishwick's own company's publication *Your Growing Child*, by David Fontana (£9.99), recently joined those by a cluster of other male professionals: old hands such as Dr Spock

(Parenting, revised 1989, £5.99, Penguin) and Hugh Jolly (*The Book of Childcare*, first published 1975, Unwin Hyman, £8.99); newcomers such as William Sears (*The Fussy Baby*, The New American Library, £5.95) and, most noticeably, Dr Christopher Green (*Babies*, Simon and Schuster, £6.99; *Toddler Taming*, Century, £8.99). "It's never struck me as at all odd that men should write about having children," Mr Fishwick says. Clyde Hunter, from Dorling Kindersley, on the other hand, thinks the phenomenon is not only very odd but to be discouraged. His own publishers do, of course, publish the best-selling childcare queen Miriam Stoppard, whose *New Baby* (Century, £7.99), revised last year, has sold half a million copies. Mr Hunter says market research supports his view. "A feeling

came out that while it was all right in the era of Dr Spock for middle-aged doctors to lay down the law, now women tend to have female doctors, prefer female doctors and want somebody writing who can tell them that certain aspects, such as depression and the pain of labour, are felt by everyone, someone who is actually writing from personal experience." An awareness of the gaps in male experience, heightened by the fact that she was also expecting her first baby, led Ms Cowen to suggest that her own company publish men's accounts of being present during labour. The idea was vetoed: "Ebury were worried it would frighten the poor worried creatures," she says. "Not even the newest of new men was expected to be able to cope with that."

NICOLA MURPHY

America under a spell

Witchcraft may be the latest phase in women's rights

Goodbye broomsticks. Farewell eye of newt. Contemporary American witches pick up the telephone and say: "I won't be around tomorrow but my voice mail will be active."

The voice on the answering machine belongs to Cheryl Costa, a computer programmer at a consulting firm in Washington. Outside office hours she is Lady Cassandra, a third degree high priestess in the Alexandrian Path of Wicca.

"We're just like everyone else," Ms Costa says. But not everyone would spend a wet Friday night performing a pagan ceremony around a makeshift altar (a wooden table) with shop-bought chocolate chip cookies and apple juice to four new chants waiting from a portable cassette player.

Lady Cassandra, dressed for the ceremony in a rumpled black robe and a metal tiara, is unfazed that some people find her weird. "Strange spirituality," she smiles, "is better than no spirituality at all." Therein lies the secret of pagan religion's popularity in the United States today. Many women have rejected Judeo-Christian male domination. Yet they long for ritual in a disorderly world. Intellectuals have argued that goddess worship is the latest phase in women's rights.

The number of active pagans is difficult to establish. Margot Adler, a journalist with National Public Radio, estimates there to be at least 100,000, maybe 500,000.

Ms Adler's book, *Drawing Down the Moon: Witches, Druids, Goddess-Worshippers and Other Pagans in America Today*, written a decade ago, still sells about 10,000 copies a year. Public demand for astrology, witchcraft and horoscope titles supports a national mail order company.

In academic circles, too, paganism has its champions. The Harvard Divinity School has a specialist. University campuses around the country host sessions on women's spirituality.

Almost anything, except Satanism, goes. Modern American witches claim not to use spells for evil at all but for what one might call willpower to chivy fate into winking a certain way.

The prospect for financial profits in today's race for spiritual fulfilment cannot be underestimated. A publishing survey shows that the rare areas of expansion during a recession this year were dieting, feminism and the occult. Ms Costa was brought up by a Catholic, but felt let down by the emphasis on heterosexuality in her church's teaching. She swapped theology for "theology". Her divinity is Mother Earth. Now she and her assistant, Erica Angell, a.k.a. Kestryl, a second-degree high priestess, have launched a bi-weekly cable television programme aiming to show a variety of bewitching ceremonies. For \$25 (£14.50) per person, they also run an occasional crash course in rudimentary Wicca, a paganism named after an old English word for witch.

On the damp Friday, a dozen people showed up, mainly married or divorced women. Obediently, they looked for "that space within yourself that you cannot be separated from", picturing themselves as trees sinking their roots ever deeper into the soil. Nobody laughed.

Hailing spirits of the East and guardians of the West from the corners of her classroom with a sword, Kestryl cast her first spell, between nibbles on the cookies, calling on the worshippers to pray for something positive. Lady Cassandra mentioned "my car, which has an oil leak".

Among the disgruntled customers, however, was one of two men. During an interval in Kestryl's lecture on the origins of the Maypole, he left a tart evaluation by her blackboard: "Less erroneous historical material, please." Kestryl was undeterred. "What's the difference between a pagan event and a New Age experience?" she quipped. Everyone gave in. "About 3,500 bucks."

SUSAN ELLICOTT

British Midland now fly Heathrow to Nice. Every day.

Diamond Service
British Midland
THE SERIOUS ALTERNATIVE

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR PHONE 071-589 5899



St Michael: detail from a 16th century tapestry in "Resplendence of the Spanish Monarchy"

Setting the stage in style

John Russell Taylor reports on Seurat with showbiz, and a host of other exhibitions opening in New York

If an exhibition is being staged in Paris, the organisers usually appear to think that the only thing required is to mount the paintings on the lacklustre walls of the Grand Palais; everything else will take care of itself. In New York, by contrast, museums and galleries understand that they are in the business of making great exhibitions, with all its showbiz know-how this implies. That possibly explains why the giant travelling show of Seurat looks so much better at the Metropolitan Museum than it ever did in Paris.

Even so, in New York as in Paris, the show's main problem is that it looks like *Hamlet* without the prince. Three of the small number of capital works, the London National Gallery's *Une baignade, Asnières*, the Chicago Art Institute's *Un dimanche à la Grande Jatte* and the Barnes Foundation's *Poseuses*, are too fragile to travel, or prevented by the terms of their donation. In Paris these were present only in the dispiriting form of black-and-white photographs, surrounded by related drawings and oil sketches.

Not exactly surrounded, however, since the layout of the Grand Palais dictated a lot

of twisting and turning to cross-check. The Metropolitan has sensibly abandoned the photographs, and concentrated on grouping the ancillary works to make satisfactory sense of their own. The background colours of walls and lighting are much more sensitive, and the compartments of the gallery space smaller and more intimate. The result is that absences are minimised, so the masterpieces that are present — *Parade de cirque*, *La Cirque* and *Jeune femme se poudrant* — really assert themselves.

In addition, there is a revealing background show devoted to Neo-Impressionism: The Friends and Followers of Georges Seurat, all drawn from the museum's permanent collection. It demonstrates the nature and scope of Seurat's innovations, and the eye-opening effect his pointilliste technique had on a whole generation of French and Belgian painters. Early Matisse jostles with such lesser figures as Maximilian Luce, Hippolyte Petitjean and Charles Angrand, and does

not always capture attention without a real contest.

The Seurat show is on this year because it is the centenary of the painter's death. Another landmark, much more important in an American context, is looming: the 500th anniversary next year of Columbus's discovery of America. First past the post with a big commemorative exhibition is the National Gallery in Washington, which this month opened the gigantic *Circa 1492: Art in the Age of Exploration*. The "circa" has to be taken in its widest possible sense: it seems to be within a century either way. Also, much of the art shown has nothing to do with "the Age of Exploration" — though it could be argued that if a chance is offered to see, for example, the *Leonardo Lady With An Ermine*, who will complain of irrelevance?

The show's first part ranges from Dürer to Michelangelo, and also takes in Islamic contributions to the art of navigation. Part two is inspired by what Columbus thought he was going to find, if

America had not been in the way: vaguely contemporary art from Japan, China, Korea and so on. Part three takes up — and not before time, insists an influential lobbying campaign — the theme of native American art: Aztec sculpture, the gold of Columbia, and all the other things that Columbus, by his discovery, helped destroy. Other shows suggesting a contrary view of Columbus's achievement are already around, including the spectacular *Mexico: Splendours of Thirty Centuries* at the Los Angeles County Museum.

Back at the Metropolitan in New York, no shadow of doubt is allowed to fall. The other big new show there is *Resplendence of the Spanish Monarchy*, an extraordinary collection of tapestries and armour from the Patrimonio Nacional, all dating from the 50 years after 1492, the period of the newly-united Spanish monarchy's greatest power. The tapestries mostly come from the Low Countries, which were then ruled by Charles I of Spain (later Emperor Charles V). The detail is intricate and evocative, but looks better in the catalogue's fine colour photographs than in the galleries' necessarily dim lights. The armour, however, most of it from Augsburg or Milan, has a remarkable physical presence; its beautiful design and workmanship seem far from the practicalities of warfare, but as an embodiment of the panoply of worldly power it could hardly be bettered.

Elsewhere in New York public galleries seem bent on contemplating America's naval, with such shows as the Museum of Modern Art's

Pleasures and Terrors of Domestic Comfort, in which dozens of recent American photographers turn their attentions, sometimes witty, more often appalled, to the homelife of the hinterland. There is also the Whitney Museum's tribute to John Baldessari, him of the photo-pieces in which coloured blobs are substituted for all the faces, and, earlier, of staged photographs of domestic violence.

Meanwhile, the commercial sector appears to be taking refuge from recession in reliable modern classics (insofar as anything is reliable). No surprises here, except at the recently established Stiebel Modern (an off-shoot of a respected traditional gallery), which gives a one-person show to Sara Rossberg, who has become one of London's leading realists. The new works carry further a preoccupation with dimensional paint teased into the texture of a woollen bedspread or a crumpled nylon shirt. This sounds like a gimmick but works well, especially since the scenes depicted are as tense and mysterious as ever.

● Seurat. Neo-Impressionism. *Resplendence of the Spanish Monarchy*. Metropolitan Museum of Art, Fifth Avenue at 82nd Street, New York (212-879-5500), all until January.

● *Circa 1492*. National Gallery of Art, 600 Constitution Avenue, Washington DC (202-737-4215) until January 12.

● *Pleasures and Terrors of Domestic Comfort*. Museum of Modern Art, 11 West 53rd Street, New York (212-708-9400) until December 31.

● John Baldessari. Whitney Museum, Madison Avenue at 75th Street, New York (212-370-3676) until October 20.

● Sara Rossberg. Stiebel Modern, 32 East 57th Street, New York (212-759-5536) until November 9.

CLASSICAL MUSIC: SOUTH BANK

A tantalising taste of Italy

Little Italy, the South Bank's festival of modern Italian music, is, as its name admits in its name, little. But perhaps the measured dose will do more for our musical health than the marathons and blockbusters of headier times: six co-opts in two and a half weeks make a more manageable prospect than 50 in six months — manageable for the audience and also for the administration, which has been able to make this a choice offering of pieces and performers.

Rightly, the main attraction is Luciano Berio, whose new orchestral piece, *Continuo*, will have its first European performance next week. Throughout Berio's career there runs a thread of major works in which the whole sound of massed instruments, of groups without explicit soloists, has been thrillingly reshaped, by a musical mind of unrivalled virtuosity and sophistication. The prospect of the next stage in this exploration is tantalising, especially with a canny surrounding programme of Berio arrangements (realising the orchestral songs latent in Mahler's early lieder, and the clarinet concerto waiting in Brahms's F minor sonata), and with the composer present to conduct.

He was there too last week at the beginning of the festival, in another all-Berio concert, but of smaller and generally older pieces. The one new item was *Calmo*, written in 1974 as a short memorial song for his friend and colleague Bruno Maderna, but substantially revised and extended in 1988-9, with the original fragment from the *Odyssey* ("like a singer who knows how to use the lyre and calmly plucks the strings") preceded by a long poetic, phonetic and musical prelude. Here the ingredients are stirred — verbal sounds, melodic ideas, chord movements to a subaqueous ensemble of blended middle-range instruments — until they gel into the Homeric song.

All this is characteristic of Berio, as is the conception of the soprano soloist as a dramatic player, not just a recitalist with a music stand. One new and simple ruse, having her wear bracelets and anklets of jingles, instantly transforms her into a person of formal gestures and hieratic, incantatory presence. She seems to be commanding the orchestra; her authority is magical and unassailable. Or so it appeared from the remarkable perfor-

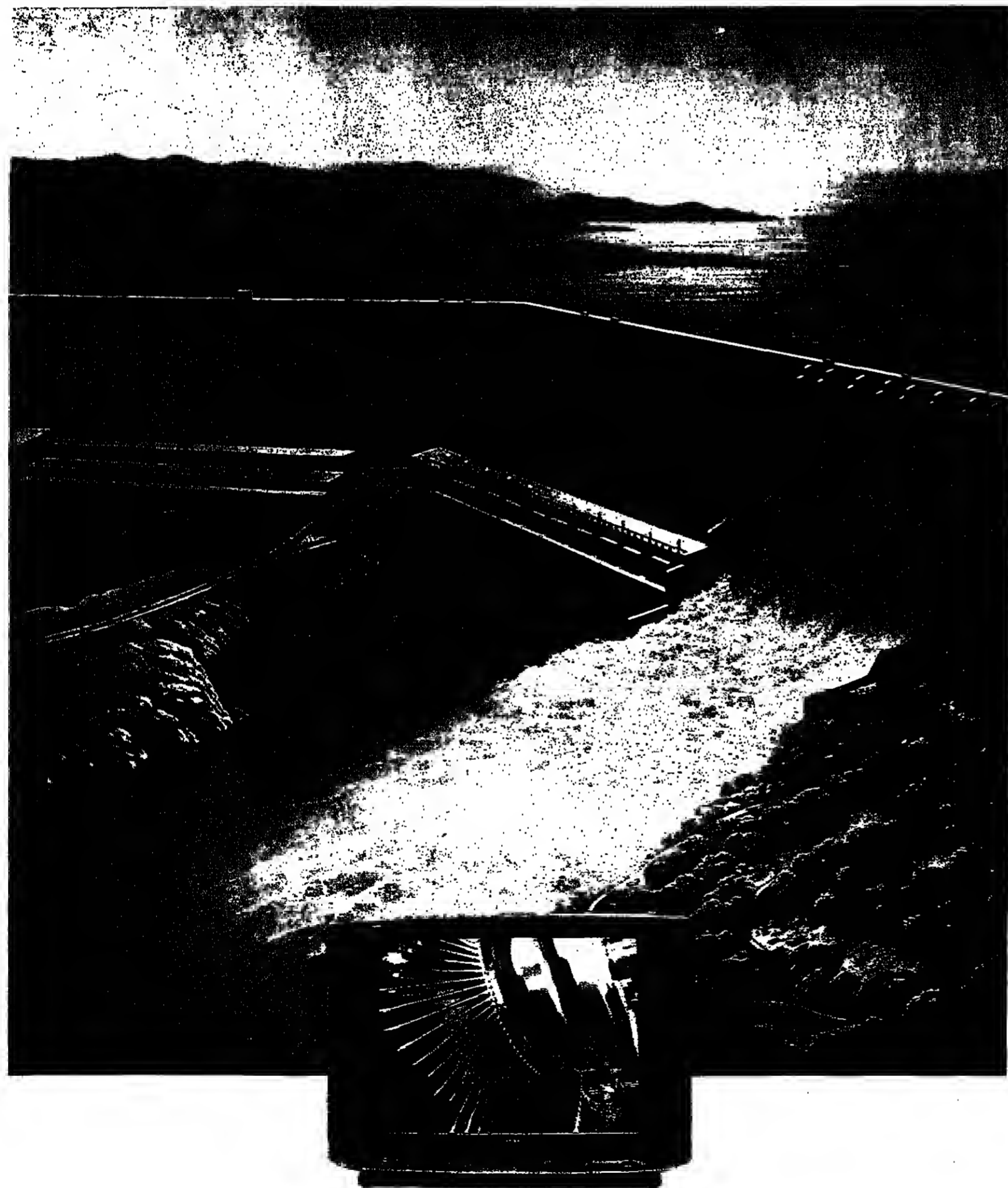
mance by Luisa Castellani, who kept just this side of archness and witchery; she also gave a compelling account of the solo piece *Sequenza III*, nervier and weirder than Cathy Berberian, more closely suggesting a Beckett musical.

Other voices appeared in the rest of the programme: those of two sopranos and three clarinets in the whispered close textures of *Agnus*, a wonderful extended moment of dumbfright that Berio wrote for the revised version of his first opera, which still awaits a production here; and those of David Osmond-Smith with the London Sinfonietta Voices and Chorus, performing with the equally eloquent instrumental voices of the Sinfonietta in the Dante voyage *Labirinto II*.

This last was done with unusual strength and beauty. Osmond-Smith spoke the narration, usefully in English, with the severity, the dry squeezed rhetoric, that its author Edoardo Sanguineti used to bring to performances, while the singers and instrumentalists splashed with the sensuousness of Berio's contribution to the mapping of hell. No doubt Terry Edwards's sound projection helped here, as it certainly did in bringing forward the taped component; this sounded dated, of course (the work was a French radio commission for the Dante septuagesimarian in 1963), but it was no less ebullient and evocative for that.

Altogether the evening was an event, and a heartening start to the festival, which continues on Friday with the first of two co-opts by the Arditi Quartet. Its programmes include Maderna's quartet and a new work by that master of the quirky, fine-spun and baroque, Niccolò Castiglioni, as well as Giacinto Scelsi's Fourth Quartet. But perhaps the Arditi Quartet's most enticing offering is Nono's *Fragmente-Stille*, and certainly "A Little Italy" should have a memorable finale when the same composer's early masterpiece, *Il canto sospeso*, a fierce, lyrical setting of prison letters, has a performance in the suitable company of humane, protesting music by Schoenberg (*A Survivor from Warsaw*) and Beethoven (the complete *Egmont* score). Giveo by BBC forces under Ingo Metzmacher, this rare concert takes place on November 2.

PAUL GRIFFITHS



NOT ONLY DO WE BRING THE IMAGE TO LIFE, WE BRING LIFE TO THE IMAGE.

As world leaders in LSI technology and inventors of FST, Toshiba are able to produce television pictures so true to life, you would think you were there.

And with improved NICAM digital stereo the sound is as crisp, clear and lifelike as the pictures. But then, that's what you have come

to expect from Toshiba. Something you might not realise, is that since 1900 we have been one of the world's foremost producers of turbines.

Today our turbines contribute to power generation in more than twenty countries around the world, offering truly efficient, reliable energy for us all.

In Touch with Tomorrow
TOSHIBA

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION: TOSHIBA (UK) LTD., TOSHIBA HOUSE, POSELEY ROAD, FRIMLEY, CAMBERLEY, SURREY GU14 5JJ. TELEPHONE: 0256 8222.

DANCE

Debra Craine on how two 'lost' works have been rescued from obscurity by Birmingham Royal Ballet

Something old, something new, something true

Of all the great European performing arts, none has been so careless about its own immortality as dance. Symphonies and operas have been meticulously recorded in their myriad notes for eternity's pleasure. Plays — at least since the days of the medieval liturgical dramas — have been enshrined in immutable texts. But some of the choicest heirlooms in ballet's rich inheritance have been lost to posterity, victims of the simple fact that nobody ever bothered to write them down.

Systems of notating dance are almost as old as ballet itself — the first such system was published in 1700 — but it was not until the latter half of the 20th century that it became standard practice to make a written account of a ballet's component steps. Until then, many ballets had no "score"; they were handed down by example, passing from one generation to the next through the fallible memories of choreographers and their dancers. Along the way, inevitably, entire works were forgotten.

These days, though, reconstructing these lost ballets has become fashionable. In America, dance historians such as Millicent Hodson have reclaimed early 20th century works by Nijinsky and Balanchine. Like detectives, the dance archaeologists chase elderly witnesses and unearth fragments of documentary evidence in their search for clues. And step by painstaking step, another link in ballet's evolutionary chain is discovered.

This season Birmingham Royal Ballet is adding two more "lost" danceworks to the saved list: Massine's 1933 symphonic ballet, *Choreartium*, and MacMillan's 1958 psycho-drama, *The Burrow*. In the case of the former, the idea has been to reproduce artistic history; in the case of the latter, the idea has been to rewrite it.

Choreartium, created for the Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo in 1933, was the second of Massine's symphonic ballets and the only one without literary or narrative content. Set to Brahms's Fourth Symphony, it was a revolutionary work which aroused the scorn of musical purists who believed that it was sacrilege for symphonies to be set to choreography. Yet the critic



Recreating the past: Leskova

'I didn't invent anything for this ballet. Where something was missing, say four beats, I would ask myself what Massine did in other ballets and then copy his steps'

Arnold Haskell called it "the birth and triumph of pure dancing" and many others regarded the abstract work as Massine's masterpiece. It was last staged in 1960 when the choreographer himself mounted a production in Italy (also seen at the Edinburgh Festival that year), but since then the ballet has slipped out of sight.

Massine died in 1979 so the task of re-creating his masterpiece has fallen to Tatiana Leskova, a dancer with Ballet Russe from 1939-45, who was responsible for *Choreartium*'s last restaging 30 years ago and also for the 1989 Paris Opera Ballet revival of *Les Présages*, the first symphonic ballet.

Leskova has spent the past year studying amateur film of *Choreartium*, immersing herself in its music and digging into the memories of her fellow dancers from the Ballet Russe. The 1960 production was so helpful because of the prohibitive expense of hiring a notator it was never written down; the only recording made of the

ballet was an incomplete film. "If you saw the film you would laugh," says Leskova. "Massine didn't want to spend money on someone to take a film so he took it himself at Nervi. And it's terrible; you can't see anything."

Still, the film did jog Leskova's memory, and with the help of Tamara Grigorieva, another Ballet Russe dancer, the steps for each of the 24 dancers were pieced together. The result, according to Leskova, is "97 to 98 per cent accurate."

"There are gaps, but maybe of only four beats at the most here and there. But I didn't invent anything for this ballet. Where something was missing, say four beats, I would ask myself what Massine did in other ballets and then copy his steps."

This time *Choreartium* is being notated and professionally filmed so it will be preserved for posterity at last, almost 60 years after its premiere. Leskova hopes the result will enhance the choreographer's reputation.

"Massine is under-rated because his lighter ballets like *La Boutique fantasque*, *Gaîté Parisienne* and *Le Beau Danube* sold better to companies, and he was a man who liked to earn money. But his greatness lies in his symphonic ballets; his choreography for them is architecture. *Choreartium* is very dramatic, without actually putting a knife in your heart, and it's very sophisticated."

While Leskova has been trying to remember every detail of Massine's original choreography, Kenneth MacMillan has been forgetting his for *The Burrow*, which is also being revived after a 30-year interval. Made for the Royal Ballet in 1958, it, too, was out of sight, only badly filmed, but MacMillan does not care: he has decided to completely re-choreograph it.

"I'm looking at it as a new ballet," he says. "The intent is the same but I've changed most of the steps. I've forgotten the original impetus for the ballet so I keep looking at this flickering little film that was taken at the time and thinking: 'My God, why did I do that? I can't do that now. I have to do something else.'" The ballet's original designer, Nicholas Georgiadis, is also giving the ballet a different look with new sets and costumes.

Rewriting the past: Lynn Seymour and Donald MacLeary as the lovers in the original *The Burrow*

audiences did three decades ago, but he believes *The Burrow*'s psycho-political slant is still valid, even more universal. "Because it was so close to the war I think everyone identified it with that at the time," he says. "I think it will be harder for audiences today to identify it but I don't think it will be less relevant because people are still being persecuted in the world, or in South America. Nowadays you could read any enemy you like outside the door."

For MacMillan the task of re-writing himself is proving very different from making a new ballet. "When you're creating a ballet there are no rules. But when you're re-creating a ballet there are rules which people remember. All the time you think 'I have to stick to the original idea'. The same intent has to come across and that rather hampers you in the choice of steps you use; it imprisons you. I would rather start again and make a whole new ballet. The sky's the limit when you're doing something new."

MacMillan does not expect today's audience to react the same as

audiences did three decades ago, but he believes *The Burrow*'s psycho-political slant is still valid, even more universal. "Because it was so close to the war I think everyone identified it with that at the time," he says. "I think it will be harder for audiences today to identify it but I don't think it will be less relevant because people are still being persecuted in the world, or in South America. Nowadays you could read any enemy you like outside the door."

For MacMillan the task of re-writing himself is proving very different from making a new ballet. "When you're creating a ballet there are no rules. But when you're re-creating a ballet there are rules which people remember. All the time you think 'I have to stick to the original idea'. The same intent has to come across and that rather hampers you in the choice of steps you use; it imprisons you. I would rather start again and make a whole new ballet. The sky's the limit when you're doing something new."

MacMillan does not expect today's audience to react the same as audiences did three decades ago, but he believes *The Burrow*'s psycho-political slant is still valid, even more universal. "Because it was so close to the war I think everyone identified it with that at the time," he says. "I think it will be harder for audiences today to identify it but I don't think it will be less relevant because people are still being persecuted in the world, or in South America. Nowadays you could read any enemy you like outside the door."

For MacMillan the task of re-writing himself is proving very different from making a new ballet. "When you're creating a ballet there are no rules. But when you're re-creating a ballet there are rules which people remember. All the time you think 'I have to stick to the original idea'. The same intent has to come across and that rather hampers you in the choice of steps you use; it imprisons you. I would rather start again and make a whole new ballet. The sky's the limit when you're doing something new."

BRIEFING

Lift-off agreed

ENGLISH National Opera, which is losing Peter Jonas, its general director, to Bavarian State Opera, has galloped in the rescue of the Munich house. The Bavarians expected to stage a new Peter Hall production of *Peter Grimes* this season, but their ancient stage hydraulic equipment proved unequal to the challenge. So Munich is borrowing ENO's admired *Grimes*, which requires no hydraulics. Tim Albery will restage his production in Munich, and Andrew Davis is conducting.

Harwich score

ONE of Britain's oldest surviving purpose-built cinemas celebrates its eightieth anniversary next month by screening a silent classic with a live musical score. The Electric Palace in Harwich, Essex, screens *Mountain Range* on November 29 with a score by Mike Westbrook, the jazz composer. The score was premiered at last year's London Film Festival, and will tour Europe next year, accompanying E.A. Dupont's 1928 classic.

Critics' choice

SIR Michael Tippett will receive the 1991 Critics' Circle Award on Thursday. In the same ceremony David Rennie, a Cambridge student, receives the Anne Frankell Prize of £500 to a film critic under the age of 25.



Appointed: Sir Michael

Last chance...

AS JDM Kerr, vocalist of Simple Minds, said: "If there's such a thing as a big league, we want to be in it." Mission accomplished, the Scottish group plays at Wembley Arena (081-900 1234) tonight and Wednesday, the final British dates of a tour that has taken them to the highest venues in Europe. The show is the usual display of majestic huster, although the "Free South Africa" rhetoric has been quietly put under wraps.

TELEVISION REVIEW

History cleverly faked for the cameras

During a routine visit to the royal picture restorer, Sir Anthony Blunt (James Fox) notices, in passing, the unwrapping of a dark, ferocious Renaissance picture, its silent howls of exaggerated anguish arresting him in his tracks. He performs a slight double-take. "What frightful thing is happening here?" he asks, peering down his nose at the canvas. "The Martyrdom of St Lawrence," is the eager reply — and the picture (though shown on screen for a mere half-second) sure enough depicts the famous 3rd century saint being slow-roasted on a gridiron.

"Art!" exclaims Blunt, and hurries off to his next appointment, presumably thinking no more about St Lawrence. Yet the image of slow cooking ought to ring a bell, since this same next appointment takes Blunt to his own version of sizzling sunny-side up on the gridiron: enduring the slow, persistent interrogation methods of a dogged M15 officer.

Alan Bennett's *A Question of Attribution* (BBC1 last night) was so packed with clever art historical metaphors and analogies of this kind that it was almost too rich for the mental digestion — especially, if I may say so, a digestion accustomed to the rather thin gruel of earlier *Screen One* offerings. Anyone naively expecting the play to tell them what Sir Anthony was "really like" will have been surprised by the irritability with which the question was implicitly swept aside. This was a play of ideas, not psychology. It dealt far less with "Why did he do it?" than with "Why do you want to know?"

Similarly, anyone recalling Alan Bates's superbly twice-as-natural performance as Guy Burgess in Bennett's companion play, *An Englishman Abroad*, will have noticed immediately that Blunt was a decidedly less charming and entertaining character. As depicted by James Fox, Blunt's was a stately, snobbish



Word play that forms the images: James Fox, left, as Blunt and David Calder as Chubb

and intensely private life, back as though trying to apparently devoid of pleasure, identify a difficult smell. But to convey all this, Fox placed, slightly too much reliance on the only thing Blunt could frown with: his head tilted warm to was his subject.

the point of identifying long-ago sitters (that is, long-ago communists) — we might have had one of those vergerous Stoppardian hall-of-mirrors treatments, where every surface simply reflects light instead of colouring it.

The play lost a few laughs in its transition to the screen (it was originally seen as half of the National Theatre double bill *Single Spies*, with Bennett as Blunt). But its great set piece — the encounter between Blunt and his royal employer "HMQ" in a corridor at Buckingham Palace, in which the brightly smiling monarch muses on the inadequacy of portraiture while pressing Blunt on the subject of "fakes" — survived with dignity, with Prunella Scales's marvellously inscrutable performance seeming to embody all these art historical issues (while getting the best from the jokes) in a way that James Fox's never quite managed.

LYNNE TRUSS

NEAR TO HOME

We have a new home — a generous gift which will help us to look after more elderly people. It is a happy place — a real Friends of the Elderly home from home.

Please help us to provide for the many aspects of care and attention so important to the old and frail. Many of us lead longer, contented lives today but for some there is an unacceptable price to pay in loneliness and need.

We have been looking after the elderly since 1905 and now have twelve residential homes. Here men and women from professional backgrounds find security and freedom for the rest of their lives, with nursing care when needed. Friends of the Elderly also give financial help to old people from all backgrounds who wish to stay in their own homes.

We all face old age, one way or another. Ours is a cause very near to home. Please be a Friend and make a covenant or remember us in your will.

Write today with a donation and enquiry to:

The General Secretary
Friends of the Elderly
(Dept. T.1) 42 Ebury Street,
LONDON SW1W 0LZ.
Registered charity number: 226064

FRIENDS
OF THE ELDERLY
and Gentlefolk's help



You are at Liberty
to choose
between the good
and the very best



Bösendorfer
London Piano Centre
68-72 Marylebone Lane
London W1M 5FF
Tel: 071-486-3111,
071-935-7378
Fax: 071-935-2265

Who are
the movers and shakers
behind the national
curriculum?

Find out who's in charge at the
Department of Education and Science
in this Friday's TES

TES

THE TIMES EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT

22 OCT - 2 NOV
SANKAI JUKU
UNETSU
(The Egg Stands
Out of Curiosity)
SADLER'S WELLS
071 278 8916 or 0125
0125 240 7203
24 hrs 7 days with box office

this is a work
that never ceases
to astonish and
entertain.
You will not see
anything else
quite like it!

Yes, yes, yes minister

Peter Riddell senses an impending bout of departmental multiplication

Whenever I hear a politician arguing for a ministry of this or a minister for that, I reach for my cheque book. Such proposals are generally mistaken and almost always expensive for taxpayers. And we may have another bout of ministry creation after the next election.

RIDDELL ON MONDAY

Such designated ministers are invariably created to please interest groups. Special titles foster the hope that a cause will be advanced by the granting of favours and subsidies. The worst perpetrator was Harold Wilson. One of the first symbols of his new style of government in October 1964 was the creation of five new departments — economic affairs, land and natural resources, overseas development, technology and Wales. Only the last survives as an independent entity. The main result of the formation of the first two was endless friction, while Richard Crossman noted in his diaries the efforts of Dame Evelyn Sharp to save "her department" over Wilson's original proposal to split planning from housing.

One of Margaret Thatcher's virtues was her dislike of such gimmicks. She put the departments of trade and industry together — with the anti-protectionist former now at last gaining the upper hand — and she divided the department of health and social security. Mrs Thatcher was, however, unable to end the Wilsonian practice of giving additional titles to ministers. While designated ministers are less costly than separate departments, they similarly reflect the notion of ministers as sponsors of special interests, and reinforce the illusion that governments are responsible for everything. What has Christopher Chope done to deserve the title of minister for roads and traffic? Next time you are in a jam on the M25 you will know who to blame.

The least necessary legacies of the 1960s are the ministers for the arts and sport. Both are inherently private-sector, voluntary activities. Any state role in providing encouragement and subsidies does not require such cheerleaders. David Mellor can do more for the arts now as chief secretary to the Treasury than he ever did when he was minister for the arts. The latter mainly negotiates once a year with the Treasury over public spending and has the status of a minor member of the royal family — a kind of fourth substitute — at the opening of plays or exhibitions. And at least one recent minister for sport had to be told by his secretary of state that his job was not to attend every international fixture anywhere in the world involving an English team. The state can assist in the provision of sport and leisure facilities for young people, but that is part of the normal job of the departments of education and the environment.

Neil Kinnock is preparing to go down the Wilson road. Labour's main policy document proposes

the creation of three new departments (women, consumer affairs and legal administration), the renaming and expansion of three others (food and farming, arts and media, and overseas development and co-operation), plus a sprinkling of new special ministers (children and environmental protection). The ministers for women and overseas development would have seats in the cabinet. Mr Kinnock added another to the list in his Brighton conference speech: his text referred to a minister for science, though my notes say he went further and called for a ministry of science. Will the cabinet table have to be enlarged? As it is, Mr Kinnock is running up against the legal limit on the number of cabinet ministers; under Labour's constitution he has to accommodate all 18 of the shadow cabinet to be elected on Wednesday.

The proposed ministry for women epitomises empty tokenism. There is no function for such a department except to trample on, or more likely be trampled by, other departments. Labour says the ministry will co-ordinate sex equality action; those are proper roles for the Home Office or the Department of Employment. A powerful minister there, say a Barbara Castle, would do more for women than a new ministry.

If John Major wins the election, changes in Whitehall are also likely. The Department of Energy has lost much of its justification with the privatisation of gas and electricity. And the dividing lines between the departments of trade and industry and employment are messy. One legacy of the Lord Young era — now excessively denigrated — is that the small-firms service and tourism stayed with employment. There is talk of creating a department of commerce to handle regulatory issues (why not revive the Board of Trade name?) and a department of enterprise (Lord Young's preferred title for trade and industry). A radical government would split up the Ministry of Agriculture, ending its role as spokesman for the farmers.

Whatever the precise demarcation lines, any changes by Mr Major should produce one less ministry. They are, however, unlikely to reduce the number of ministers — at present 85 in the Commons, including whips. Many junior and middle-ranking ministers are not fully stretched, but party managers will not voluntarily reduce the size of the government, since that involves cutting the number of prizes that can be offered and the size of the loyal payroll vote. But there is no case for making matters worse by creating new departments with no proper functions.

'The proposed ministry for women epitomises empty tokenism. It will have no function'

Hole in the heart of the cholesterol cult

Nigel Hawkes on medical flaws in 'Countdown Week'

Watch out: it's Cholesterol Countdown Week. That should provide the cue for another bout of well-intentioned advice, as health campaigners launch themselves at one of the last redoubts of British ignorance.

Most of us exist in happy innocence of our cholesterol count. The Family Heart Association, unable to rest easy in its bed while this state of affairs continues, will spend the week urging the British population to "know your number". At present, no more than 13 per cent of us have had a cholesterol test, and the FHA is convinced that deaths from heart disease could be reduced if many more were to submit themselves.

To challenge this may appear reactionary, but challenged it must be. About 40 per cent of the adult population of Britain has a cholesterol level at least 20 per cent above the recommended level.

What is this huge group of people supposed to do about it? The standard answer is to eat a healthy diet but, as we shall see, this is unlikely to make a useful difference.

The alternative is cholesterol-reducing drugs, but even the Family Heart Association would probably draw the line at defining so many healthy people as ill and sentencing them to a lifetime of lipid-reducing drugs.

The truth is that measuring cholesterol levels is a trap. The certainty it seems to offer is a false one. For the great majority of people, knowing their cholesterol level will offer neither guidance nor a longer life. It may well, however, encourage them to eat a dreary diet in the belief that it is doing them good.

Nobody now questions the statistical link between elevated

cholesterol levels and heart disease, or the equally well established links with obesity, smoking and high blood pressure. The evidence that reducing cholesterol can prolong life is, however, much more equivocal.

Several studies in which cholesterol was reduced by dieting or by drugs have shown a reduction in heart deaths, but no reduction in overall death rates. In studies where a reduction in overall death rates was achieved, other confounding factors such as smoking make it difficult to know how to attribute the success.

But let us, for the sake of argument, accept that reducing cholesterol levels may do some good. How are we to achieve it? The evidence on dieting, summarised in *The British Medical Journal* last week, by Lawrence Ramsay and colleagues from Hal-

lamsire Hospital in Sheffield, is discouraging. They found that the diet normally recommended to those with moderate to high cholesterol produces very small reductions, of 2 per cent or so. But we have already seen that, according to accepted wisdom, at least 40 per cent of adults are not 2 but at least 20 per cent too high.

The consequence is that doctors and patients are being boxed into a corner. Professor Ramsay concludes. When dieting fails, a stricter diet may be tried, but that is untested and may have its own risks. The most likely outcome for the doctor harassed by a patient who "knows his number" is that he will prescribe drugs. Nobody can pretend that putting so many people on drugs makes any medical or financial sense.

In any case, are we wise to create such panic about heart disease? To

listen to the propagandists, one would imagine that heart deaths were rising out of control. The truth is that mortality rates from heart disease have fallen rapidly in Britain since the late 1970s, and are now about where they were in 1950. Interestingly, the fall in mortality has been in a period when diet has hardly changed.

All this suggests that panics based on one measure of increased risk are not what is needed. Nor do doctors need the dilemma of facing patients who know their cholesterol level but nothing else. The Family Heart Association is doing no service to the people it is trying to help, as Professor Ramsay puts it: "The ethics of seeking out healthy individuals, measuring cholesterol concentrations, and offering intervention of such limited efficacy needs to be reconsidered." Those are his words; mine would be stronger — mischievous, misleading, and wrong are the ones that leap to mind.

Bernard Levin finds a Wagnerian affront at Covent Garden — and a renewal of artistic faith

The eyesore and the ecstasy

Now look here. I haven't written about Wagner since September 1988, do you really begrudge me a thousand or two triennial words on the subject? I have an excuse; I have just sat through the *Ring* at Covent Garden, but before I pronounce artistic judgment I must pronounce, in the most vulgar manner, on monetary matters.

It is well known that I do not reek the cost of my pleasures and that I am accustomed to share these with a companion. Moreover, my sight is poor, which necessitates seats close to the stage at theatrical events, and as everyone knows these are the most expensive. Very well; but even my hand trembled as I wrote out a cheque, for two tickets of admission, with the words *seven hundred and eighty-four pounds*.

I cannot dig, to beg I am ashamed. But something will have to be done, if only because there are not enough Pools jackpot winners to fill the house nightly. (Wait a minute; my *Ring* tickets cost £98 each, but I have just noticed that in the coming season, for *Figaro* — *Figaro*, I ask you! — the top price is £113. That ghostly chuckle you heard was Salieri, enjoying his revenge.)

Mind you, the audience was not alone in worrying about money. The orchestra — multi-coloured leaflets were being given out as we entered — were complaining about their pay, and for a moment we clutched the leaflet in alarm, convinced that they were on strike. And so they were, but only in the wonderful Japanese manner, which consists of the workforce turning up an hour earlier than clocking-in time, and having a strike until the booter sounds. The Covent Garden orchestra's version of this benign industrial action was — well, let them speak for themselves.

"The orchestra of the Royal House... is taking industrial action in attempt to improve basic salaries... The Musicians' Union has attempted to negotiate an amicable settlement... Despite all this it is not our intention to interfere with this evening's performance, except by wearing casual dress..."

I peered into the pit, expecting to see torn jeans, beer-stained



trousers, three days' stubble and bare chests with braces. Not a bit; wherever I looked I saw spotless white shirts with smart ties. *O si sic omnes!*

I would have grumbled less at the ticket prices if the staging had been less dreadful; for those not well up in these matters, I shall let you into the picture. Covent Garden had launched itself on a new *Ring* with a Russian director, Lyubimov. It is impossible to put a complete *Ring* on the stage in a single year (even Bayreuth takes a year out when one *Ring* finishes, to prepare for the next), so Covent Garden had scheduled the four operas over three years. So far, so good; unfortunately it turned out that Lyubimov spoke not a word of English, quarrelled with every body and began with a *Rheingold* that was deservedly hooted off the stage.

Conservation: Jeremy Isaacs, who had just been appointed to run Covent Garden, was only with difficulty dissuaded from hanging himself; and in any case his hair turned grey in a single night. Lyubimov was dispensed with, but that left a *Ring*-shaped hole in the schedule; it was far too late to start again, and the only alternative, if there was going to be a *Ring* at all, was to borrow a

completed one. The choice fell on Berlin, where Götz Friedrich had recently concluded a *Ring*. He had done one for Covent Garden in 1976, which had much to commend it, but a single glance at his new one was enough to show that Covent Garden might have done better to stick with Lyubimov, or better still to turn the place into a hinged hall. Tired, lazy, perverse, ugly and devoid of imagination, Friedrich's *Ring* lurched on to the stage; Mr Isaacs will stay in after school and write out 100 times: "If, when the curtain goes up, what the audience sees is rubbish, it will not cease to be rubbish by being called a 'time tunnel', particularly when no meaning is attributed to the tunnel and no reference made to time." Where-

ever I went in the opera house, I could hear the same words again and again: "It's all right if you keep your eyes closed."

Ah, but it was all right if you kept your eyes closed. The victor ludorum of this *Ring* is without doubt Bernard Haitink. It is customary to match new *Ring* conductors at Covent Garden against the two greatest post-war ones: Kempe and Solti, the first full of beauty and delicacy, the second all fire and pulse; both entirely valid, I rather think that from now on we shall be comparing those who come after to Haitink, who owes nothing to either of those two great exemplars, but has coined his own currency. (He also, presumably, chose his own cast, and they did him proud; there was a weak Sieglinde and a weaker Woodbird, but everywhere else there were splendid voices making splendid meanings.) I don't think I have heard more exciting versions of the great climaxes — the fire at the end of *Walküre*, the invocation to Erda, the Entry into Valhalla, Siegfried's last encounter with Wotan, the bridal procession in *Götterdämmerung* — nor have I heard such enormous (but impeccably controlled) volume; at the final crash which ends *Siegfried* I thought my head would come off.

But there, the whole point of the *Ring*, where I am concerned, is the battle between my head and the fixative. My companion, who was seeing it for the first time (*sancita simplicitas!*), said after *Siegfried*, "By the end, I don't know who I'll be," and I instantly realised, so perceptive was the remark, that she was numbered in the company of Wagner's sworn vassals for life, trapped by his magic (wait till she hears *Tristan!*) and without any hope of cure from the fever called Richard Wagner.

I have long lost count of how many times I have sat in the darkness and begged for release from his thrall; in vain, I know that in one sense it is deadly poison, seeping into the profoundest depths of the human psyche, to whisper into our ears the terrible truths that we cannot face. Yet it is also a healing agent, telling us that we can be whole if we can only learn the lesson he teaches us.

I know of no work of art that draws us more completely into its deepest recesses; for that matter, I know of no work of art to which it can be usefully compared. King Lear? The *Isenhamer Aljar*? The *Magic Flute*... hush, we are close to blasphemy! The *Ring* is, inescapably (follow laughter from those who find it insufferable) precisely because it deals with eternal things and the way mortals face or fail to face their meetings with eternity. I can well understand the weariness complained of in the way that the *Ring* goes about it; the cumbersome "furniture" of giants and dwarfs and gods and heroes and magic caps (and occasionally a touch of old-fashioned murder), but what great work of art dispenses with symbols?

The clue to Wagner is that nobody can be indifferent to him; there are passionate haters of him, and passionate lovers of him, and passionate lovers of him who wish they could hate him, and there are even passionate haters of him who wish they could love him, but nobody can come away from the experience of the *Ring* unmarked by his power. I shall try to resist writing about him for another three years, but I cannot promise.

...and moreover MATTHEW PARRIS

According to an economist friend, if every prosaer widower in Britain married his housekeeper tomorrow, there would be an immediate small but sharp drop in the gross national product. Housekeepers are employed; housewives, apparently, are not.

And it works both ways. Start to pay people for what they were doing anyway and, if the fee is notifiable to the Inland Revenue, GNP rises.

That is why I argue that Mrs Thatcher is single-handedly helping kick-start the economy out of recession. Creating news by her every move, she is boosting the output, circulation and revenue of magazines and newspapers, and providing subject matter for every section of the media. She has assumed the status of permanent news item.

And without lifting a finger, it is requiring no material alteration to her life or ours. Since the dawn of time we have chattered about what our acquaintances will do after they have retired, gossiped about how they are taking life's little reverses, thrilled to the shock of personal notes inadvertently made public... Mrs Thatcher's contribution has been — by the force of personality alone — to transform the routine into the newsworthy. This is the worthless rendered saleable and value added. Mrs Thatcher has done for title-tattle what Perrier did for water. She has created wealth out of nothing.

And it cascades down. It falls from the tall trees of political

commentary — the Oakleys, Coles and Hugo Youngs — into the undergrowth, where secondary creatures like me, the squirrels of the media world, scurry around picking up interviews with CNN and telephone chats with *Newsbeat*. It's all new business, for it does not simply replace other news items. Newspapers run to more pages and magazines grow fatter on Thatcherabilia, while radio programmes play fewer American rap records to feature the home-grown stuff: Maggie-rap.

And what an artist she is! Barely moving a muscle, she knows just when to give a discreet stir, the tiniest prod with that elegant little finger. To whom will she apologise next? From which Belgravia dinner party will a private remark about the competence of which cabinet minister leak into the public domain? Where next will a routine tree-planting ceremony include the hint of a coded criticism of her successor's approach to monetary union?

And then there's the P-word. Peccage. Ooops — I said it. Mrs T has firmly taken this pot off the burner, but Christmas is coming and if I am to buy gifts for all my nephews and nieces, then a season of interviews must fund the season of good cheer, and now's the time to start. So here goes: a modest proposal...

In many ways, Mrs Thatcher's career has been a textbook illustration of the use of radical means to achieve reactionary ends. It is an achievement I

genuinely admire. Malcolm Rifkind once directed me to a remark made by an old conservative in a di Lampedusa novel: "If you want things to stay the same, then things are going to have to change." Though Mr Rifkind may not have meant this to describe her strategy, it does so perfectly.

Well, we all want to keep the House of Lords. And we all retain an affection for the hereditary principle. But in our classless society the idea is looking vulnerable. Cleverly, Mrs Thatcher sneaked the creation of hereditary peerages back on to the agenda by including a childless Labour Speaker among her first. The next move must be equally cunning. Parliament must strike a blow for tradition, and for radical feminism, in a single stroke.

It's not that I don't like Mark. Actually I do. But he's fixed up nicely already, don't you think?

Now Carol is a lot of fun. She's an independent, funny, gutsy woman and deserves a better press. "Miss" or "Mrs" will never do her justice. She could be, upon her mother's passing, a marvelous countess, if only...

It can be done, you know — by act of Parliament. The title does not have to run through the male line. Think of it: Britain's first hereditary female peerage! The agony of *The Guardian's* women's page in deciding its response would alone justify the exercise.

I wish to make it clear that I have not discussed this with Mrs Thatcher.

Wine with the cardinal

FOR THE first time in its 70-year history, Northern Ireland is to honour the leader of the Roman Catholic Church of All Ireland, Peter Brooke, the Northern Ireland secretary, is holding a reception for Cardinal Cahill at Hillsborough Castle this week.

The reception is to mark Daly's receipt of the cardinal's red hat. A similar event for his predecessor, Tomas O'Fiaich, would have been inconceivable. Neither Brooke nor Daly wants an official fuss to be made about the historic gathering. No politician apart from Brooke will be there. Attendance is limited to 150 of Daly's family and friends, and representatives of the educational world and the civil service.

"It is unprecedented," says Daly. "I was very surprised to receive the invitation. I did not hesitate to accept it. I think it represents a very sincere desire by the Secretary of State to honour the Catholic community. I think it is a recognition of the fact that there are two traditions in Ireland. Both are worthy of respect."

The Northern Ireland Office is being more opaque. "The Secretary of State is holding more and more receptions," it says in being interpreted as a further sign of the government's determination to honour both communities. Only two weeks ago a British minister was at the all-Ireland Gaelic football final in Dublin.

Daly is sanguine about the criticism likely to come his way from the nationalist movement and even other members of his church. "I would not expect it to be a controversial occasion; there are no political implications," he says. "Not only Roman Catholics



will be present. It is a cross-community guest list."

A far cry from the early 1960s when Northern Ireland was ruled from Stormont and Terence O'Neill, the prime minister, was criticised for having the temerity to visit a Catholic school. What James Craig, the first prime minister of Northern Ireland, would make of it is anyone's guess. He described Stormont as "a Protestant parliament for a Protestant people".

● Sir Bernard Ingham's views on homelessness, "moral blackmail", are in sharp contrast to those of his predecessor at Downing Street. Sir Tom McCaffrey, James Callaghan's press secretary for three years, was at the weekend rattling a collection tin for the *Leatherhead* hostel for the homeless, open 365 nights a year, which he helps run.

Father confessor

AS AN employee of TV-am Carol Thatcher may feel she too is due a parental note of commiseration for the possible loss of her job. But what of Olivia Russell, daughter of the chairman of the Independent Television Commission, which presided over the auction?

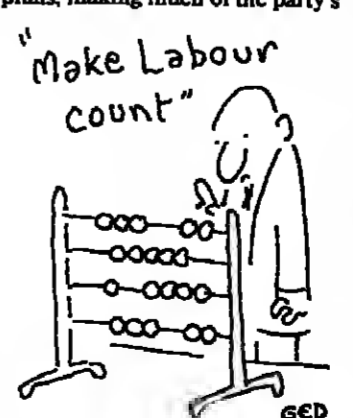
George Russell has been nothing if not even handed. Olivia works as a researcher in the Maidstone studio of TVS, producing

news, children's and factual programmes. As the commission's deliberations continued, Russell was acutely aware of the repercussions on his daughter's career, but it did not stop TVS joining the four auction losers. One ITC source says: "It just goes to show there is no partiality here."

Unlike Carol Thatcher, Olivia Russell may lose her job because TVS is too much, not too little. But there is unlikely to be any leaked letter expressing heartbreak. Russell is understood to have telephoned her.

Loss of trust

LABOUR appears to have scored an own-goal in Langsborough as William Waldegrave today prepares to "nail Labour lies" over the National Health Service. Pamphlets have been issued by Labour's by-election candidate Ashok Kumar opposing the trust status applications by local hospitals, making much of the party's



commitment to supporting South Cleveland and Middlesbrough general hospitals in the NHS. But, to the dismay of Labour activists in the constituency, Kumar's press guide ignores North Riding Infirmary, which provides Langsborough's ear, nose,

throat and ophthalmology services. The Tories have been quick to seize on the gaffe, especially as the NHS trust application includes pictures of all three hospitals.

Michael Bates, the Tory candidate, says: "It's all the more ironic given the Labour slogan for the by-election: make Langsborough count. It's high time Labour learnt how to count from two to three."

● The cold war may be over, but Ministry of Defence police in Scotland were concerned enough recently to report to their superiors that Soviet slogans had been daubed on the fence of the Faslane nuclear submarine base. False alarm: they turned out to be Hebrew hieroglyphics spelling out a message of peace from CND.

Out to Batt

THE MOST devoted fans of Lewis Carroll's poem *The Hunting of the Snark* are boycotting Mike Batt's musical, which opens on Thursday at the Prince Edward Theatre in London. The *Snark* Club, set up by medical students at Cambridge in 1934, is disconsolate at Batt's presumption.

"It's a travesty," says Michael Harner, a retired surgeon who is Belman of the club, now down to eight of the original ten members. "From what I have heard the musical is 90 per cent Mike Batt, only 10 per cent Carroll." Members of the club are careful to deny they feel tainted by Batt's association with the Wombles, his pop-song-singing creation.

The BBC performed a musical version on the radio in the early 1950s, and though Harner approved of that he thinks things have gone too far. "You may say I'm a stickler for the Establishment, but I disapprove of tucking around with things like that. It's a bit like the Japanese trying to put on Shakespeare."



LEADING HORSES TO WATER

The Middle East peace conference, agreed yesterday by the Israeli cabinet with only three dissenters, is a triumph for American diplomacy. Coming after a line of successes that included arms control agreements, German unification and an end to the Cold War, it is a personal achievement for James Baker that confirms his place as a great American secretary of state. He has reached a goal that eluded all his predecessors, United Nations resolutions and would-be peace-makers around the world: bringing Israel and all its Arab neighbours around a negotiating table.

He was helped by a combination of circumstances. There is now an extraordinary degree of co-operation between Washington and Moscow, the antagonists' former patrons and arms suppliers. The combined pressure of the Soviet Union and the United States can move even the most stubborn politicians, overcome the most intractable hatreds. Fortunately Israel's request for a massive loan guarantee also gave Washington unexpected leverage in Jerusalem. President Bush, buoyed by a home popularity that has made him impervious to electoral blackmail, faced down the consequent intense lobbying. To an unusual degree Mr Baker enjoys the trust and shares the thinking of his president.

As Peter Brooke has found to his chagrin in Ulster, however, it is one thing to get the consent of bitter enemies to talk, quite another to make peace. Each side, anticipating ever greater pressure for concessions, will look for ways of sabotaging the talks in advance. Their trick will be to pick on some procedural niggles, invest it with spurious principle and manipulate the other side into breaking off the talks and incurring the opprobrium. Mr Baker has anticipated this. He has allowed the participants no room for retreat and little time to make mischief.

Two of the delegations around the table will cause little trouble. Lebanon, back from 15 years of turmoil, is now ready to pick up the earlier negotiations with Israel that foundered on Syrian-inspired opposition. Jordan, almost throttled by the anger of Gulf states and the West for its equivocation during the Gulf war, is desperate to resume its good standing in the world.

The other participants show no such amenability. The Palestinians, who will sit with the Jordanians, are humiliated at the severe conditions of their inclusion. Limited by the intifada in their room for manoeuvre, they hover on the brink of acknowledging allegiance to the PLO, a move that would give Israeli rejectionists the excuse they seek to shatter the brittle accord. Syria is also likely to make its demands for the return of the Golan Heights an early sticking point and an obstacle to later discussion of water resources and regional co-operation.

The Americans will keep up the pressure. They have not come this far to walk away when the bickering starts. Mr Baker must do as he did before: use American (and Soviet) chairmanship to set deadlines, mobilise international opinion, block lines of retreat, by holding all sides to security council resolutions and previous undertakings.

The whole point of the meeting is direct, face to face negotiations, something Israel has long proclaimed as its goal. No delegation must be allowed to use the Americans, Russians or other interested parties as proxy negotiators. Nor must they be under any illusion that they can toy with world hopes by toying with the issues. For all the talk of trust and good will, it is the threat and fear of isolation that has brought and will still bring most of the participants to Madrid. It has taken Mr Baker eight visits to the region to get a conference agreed. The hard part is now beginning.

BALLAD OF WAKEFIELD JAIL

One of the greatest barriers to the reform of the prison system in England and Wales is the obstruction of the Prison Officers' Association. One stark illustration of its baleful influence — at Wakefield prison in Yorkshire — is given in *The Times* today. Officers there face an ultimatum to end their seven months of disruption or be sacked. At least 37 of the 123 penal establishments under the jurisdiction of the Home Office are currently afflicted with similar industrial disputes, some more than one at a time. The total is rising. This cannot go on.

The current spate of disputes means staff working to rule, prisoners locked in their cells all day, educational and welfare facilities unused, prisoners not delivered to courts for trial, police station cells overcrowded. It also means more pressure on prisoners, more suicides, greater risk of riots. The government is close to losing all control over management — and thus policy — in the prison service; and many of the Woolf reforms are stalled.

This breakdown of state control over prisons is the biggest single argument in favour of their privatisation. But the government has been lukewarm about privatising prisons, and has let the case go by default. The criminal justice bill initially allowed private contractors to run only remand prisons, and the government left it to its backbenchers earlier this year to press an amendment which extended this to all other types of establishment. So far the extra power remains unused.

Yet a dozen or more new prisons are expected to be completed and brought into use in the next few years. The government fears that the wholesale selling off of existing prisons in the state system might trigger a war to the finish with the POA, and today's ministers appear to have no stomach for such industrial ordeals. But the opening of new prisons on "green-field" sites, whose man-

agement and staff have yet to be appointed, is the ideal opportunity for a fresh start.

There is nothing immoral, illiberal or reactionary in prisons being run other than by state agencies, provided they are run well; and there is no intrinsic reason why they should be run badly. In the United States they are often better than average. The ill repute of private prisons dates from before the nationalisation of the system in the Prison Reform Act of 1878. That infamy arose from the way prisoners were charged for their own incarceration, not because of the principle of private ownership. Many state-run prisons (in effect, POA-run) stand in dreadful repute already: the private sector could hardly do worse.

The current industrial relations mess in prisons is nothing new. Its immediate cause is the Fresh Start programme, introduced in 1987, designed to end the extravagant overtime worked by staff in prisons which itself had been the cause of almost continuous industrial civil war. Fresh Start was reminiscent of various abortive attempts to secure union consent to "reform" Fleet Street in the 1970s. Since Fresh Start the POA has changed its point of attack from overtime to overmanning, demanding ever more prison officers. In pursuit of that goal, every reform or flexibility that the prison management proposes is blocked. Such is POA control in corridor and landing that if it says prisoners must stay in their cells all day, stay they do.

The Home Office cannot run a service like this. Its monopoly as a provider of prisons reinforces the POA's monopoly as a provider of labour. The only way to undermine it is by a plural and diverse system of locally owned and managed prisons, regulated by government and paid for by taxes, but otherwise left to get on with the job. Only thus will England and Wales get a well run, reformed and enlightened penal system.

SPOILING A SPORT

Rugby football is no game for sissies. Physical contact is of its essence. Scrums, rucks and mauls all depend on big men pushing other big men roughly about, arms and legs flailing. A rugby player who fears the tackle is even less use than the goalkeeper who fears the penalty. Commitment is total.

These essentials have been exacerbated by the game's increasing popularity. A handful of top players are amateurs only in name, commanding payments for off-the-field promotions no less generous than those that go to professional footballers. The present world cup competition itself is a £40-million event. Patriotism and the pocket: two of the most powerful human motivators work together to create a heady brew.

The world cup was bound to see rugby's most competitive side in evidence. But how much such authorised violence is tolerable? It exploded on Saturday. And hardly had the match in Dublin started yesterday than Ireland and Australia players were at each other's throats. England versus France was a hard game on the pitch, but worse followed when the referee, David Bishop of New Zealand, was assaulted in the tunnel.

In no game could such a development be more dangerous. Anarchy on the rugby field is checked only by the referee's authority, resulting in a constant break in the flow of play as penalty follows penalty. Such is the tension of the game that rugby players find themselves risking any number of penalties in their zest to win. Yet penalties are the only way of keeping a lid on the cauldron. If the referee's authority goes, the game is likely to degenerate into nothing but a brawl.

Many of the scenes witnessed on Saturday were crimes, and would be treated as such in the street or pub, or in any other game. The

rugby authorities are likely to punish those involved in Saturday's outrages, but they also need to examine the cause. The referee is becoming the most important determinant of the outcome of many matches, as penalties are ever more frequent. The laws are subject to widely differing interpretations. Southern hemisphere referees prefer rucks between players who are standing up. European referees let the ruck continue when they are on the ground. One ref's peccadillo is another ref's scrum and a third ref's penalty. Three kicked penalties bring nine points, more than two unconverted tries. In this weekend's world cup matches, tries (17) only just outnumbered penalties (16).

Rugby has a successful record in changing its rules. The discouragement of direct touch-kicking from outside 22-metre lines; the four-point try; the introduction of the free kick itself: these changes have made for a faster free-moving game. More changes are urgent. There must be more emphasis on open running play, hence even more points for tries or conversions. The laws governing rucks and mauls clearly need to be tightened. These licensed fights may sooner or later have to be banned, as in rugby league, at very least they should stop when a man falls with the ball to the ground.

Just as the free kick was substituted for the penalty for a technical infringement, so now there should be one-point penalties for minor offences, two-point for graver and three-point penalties for the gravest, imposed without hesitation on those who behave dangerously. This world cup was meant to be a glorious celebration of an underrated game. It is in danger of showing how much the game needs to reform itself.

Thatcher letter to Gyngell as evidence of ITV 'chaos'

From the Earl of Stockton

Sir, The disclosure by the managing director of TV-am, Mr Bruce Gyngell, of his personal letter from Mrs Thatcher (report, October 18) repudiates the validity of other aspects of the Broadcasting Act, if the principal architect and overriding force behind the legislation now repudiates one of its fundamentals.

As one of many in both houses of Parliament who warned that the bill would produce the present absurd and chaotic position and found that, although we had persuaded the officials of the Home Office of our case, their better judgment was overruled by direct intervention from Downing Street, I now urge the new administration to think again, especially on the questions of the ownership of ITN, the inhibition of mergers between Channel 3 companies, and the exclusion of non-domestic satellite services from the law.

The question of the designated news provider is the most urgent, and the government should support the Independent Television Commission's view that the majority holding in ITN should be in the hands of the C3 licence-holders. There is no serious television network in the world that does not control its news provider, and unless the government rejects the mistaken Thatcher/Barnett concept — that the majority of shares may not be held by Channel 3 licence-holders — the BBC will be handed the serious news monopoly on a plate.

Far from opening up the market in commercial television, the Act has enhanced the subjective nature of the judgments by the ITC, both on quality thresholds and on business plans. These judgments, arrived at in apparently ooo-conspicuous smoke-filled rooms, confirm the Alice in Wonderland nature of the system on which Alice herself has now done a U-turn.

Yours sincerely,

STOCKTON,

House of Lords,

October 18.

From the Chairman of LWT

Sir, Mrs Thatcher's mystification at TV-am's loss of the breakfast franchise is, to say the least, surprising. Under the rules set out in the 1991

Broadcasting Act, TV-am were bound to lose unless they were unopposed.

Why? First of all, TV-am were the prisoners of their own recent success and past history. They were far the most profitable of the ITV companies in terms of return on sales. They were capitalised on the day before the bid at £83 million — a level incompatible with a really competitive bid. Sunrise, the consortium of which LWT is a part, has an equity base of £12 million, and total capital of £27 million. Daybreak, who bid at a similar level to Sunrise, have a similar capital structure.

Secondly, TV-am operate out of studios and transmission facilities used — under-leased — exclusively for breakfast television. TV-am's rivals both proposed to share these fixed assets, with LWT and ITN respectively. Their costs are significantly lower as a result.

Thirdly, the quality threshold for breakfast was, for a credible group, relatively easy to pass. And exceptional circumstances were ever likely to be invoked.

None of this was fair on either the staff or the shareholders of TV-am.

who not only had a dominant share of the audience but were the first ITV company radically to change working practices and reduce staffing levels.

But the franchise system was never designed to be fair to ITV's staff or shareholders; indeed, it totally failed to take into account that they had any rights to recognition. For this Mrs Thatcher, who chaired the Cabinet sub-committee on broadcasting, quite rightly takes her share of responsibility. Her paid and unpaid advisers, and the other members of that sub-committee, are equally culpable.

Those of us who have emerged alive from the process are appropriately grateful to David Mellor for his amendments during the committee stage of the Bill, and George Russell and the ITC for serving the quality hurdle high. The 1980 franchise-round's epitaph was "There must be a better way." This wasn't it; the only appropriate comment on the 1991 process is "It could have been much worse".

Yours sincerely,
CHRISTOPHER BLAND,
Chairman, LWT (Holdings) plc,
The London Television Centre,
Upper Ground, SE1.

Thames and the unions

From Sir Hugh Dundas

Sir, Reports of Mrs Thatcher's letter to Mr Bruce Gyngell have referred to TV-am's defiance of the unions when, in 1987, it locked them out for several months and broadcast a service mounted by management.

It seems to have been forgotten that another and much larger ITV company, Thames Television — also, like TV-am, a victim of the new system of awarding contracts to the highest bidder — took the first really decisive step in combating restrictive practices which had been allowed to flourish for too long.

In the autumn of 1984, following extensive negotiations with its unions, Thames insisted on the implementation of changes in working practices and in new technology. However, there was undoubtedly a general expectation, not least on the part of the unions and their members, that in order to avoid the finan-

cial penalties of going off air, the company would ultimately back down.

What in fact happened was that the unions were told quite firmly that the company was determined to achieve its stated objectives and, when they accordingly withdrew their labour, the broadcasting of programmes was undertaken, successfully, by management.

It was a momentous decision, implemented with very great difficulty as well as very great determination by managers whose ingenuity and endurance were stretched to the limit.

The courage and good sense of Thames's board and management at that time undoubtedly produced incalculable benefits to an industry from which the company, together with TV-am, which followed Thames's good example three years later, is now to be banished.

Yours faithfully,
HUGH DUNDAS (Chairman,
Thames Television, 1981-7),
55 Ivema Court, W8.

Cornwall's dilemma over proposals for relief road

From the County Surveyor of Cornwall

Sir, The proposed road improvements between St Austell and the A38, reported by Mr Binney on October 14 (early editions), are the result of an extensive study of south Cornwall's transportation needs. The environmental issues have been fully taken into consideration in determining the alignment of the proposed route, nearly half of which would consist of widening the existing roads. We canvassed 25,000 local households this summer; of those who replied, 68 per cent expressed support for improved road links and 57 per cent supported the proposed route.

None of the alternative routes would solve the long-term traffic problems in the area, and each would cause severe environmental damage. All of them cross open countryside, affecting a large number of farm holdings, rural communities and nature conservation sites of county importance.

The proposed route would cross the edge of the parkland at Tregrehan, not the garden, as Mr Binney reports. Tregrehan fronts on to the busy A390 primary route, and we believe that the new road will cause no significant increase in noise levels, particularly given the extensive landscaping that would be carried out. We also believe that the scheme would not seriously interrupt the view around St Blazey Gate, as a Kew spokesman is quoted as alleging, and that it would provide access for visitors to the gardens.

Our proposals are at the initial feasibility stage, and a public inquiry will take place, should this prove necessary. All of these facts could have been made available to Mr Binney if he had taken the trouble to contact my staff before writing his report.

Yours faithfully,

BRIAN MANSELL,

County Surveyor,

Cornwall County Council,

County Hall, Truro, Cornwall.

From Dr A. L. Rowse, FBA

Sir, We here in mid-Cornwall who care for its beauty and amenities are appalled at the proposal to run a new road through the park at Tregrehan and on to the lovely Luxulyan Valley. Both are as yet unspoiled.

The park at Tregrehan contains a collection of rare trees, treasured by expert gardeners. It has only recently been opened to the public, with much care and hard work, for the pleasure and instruction of the public.

If there must be yet another road, it should be kept to the north, and run through the china-clay country which is populous and where it could serve several villages along the route. Any such new road should be kept away from St Austell Bay, which has several resorts.

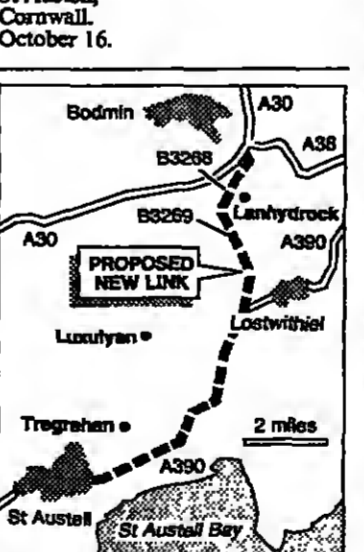
I do not think it would even be good business to spoil the beauty and amenities of the area, apart from anything else.

Yours sincerely,

A. L. ROWSE,

Truro, Cornwall,

October 16.



Dying voluntarily

From Dr Stephen Henderson Smith

Sir, If circumstances have made life intolerable (article, October 11; letters, October 16, 18, 19) suffering may have to be endured, but we are surely beyond extolling masochism for its own sake.

Nor is depression always the concomitant of voluntary dying. Many elderly would be happy to die at a time of their own choosing rather than go through the mill of residential home, nursing home, geriatric unit and psycho-geriatric ward. Antidotes to life have changed radically. We have absorbed contraception, abortion and genetic counselling. It is time we learnt to die at the right time, philosophically and even cheerfully. What a relief such an arrangement would be!

Yours faithfully,
S. L. HENDERSON SMITH,
2 Crosland Court,
Oakes, Huddersfield,
West Yorkshire.

Letters to the editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — (071) 782 5046.

From Monsignor H. Wilson

Sir, Those who claim the right to dispose of their lives should ask themselves the question, can I destroy what I did not produce?

Yours sincerely,

H. WILSON,

Beechwood Covert,

Broadway, Derbyshire.

Nothing to celebrate?

From Mr Ken Broad

Sir, As Bernard Leavis commented ("Salt of the earth flavour", October 10), Britain is virtually alone in never having had a meaningful revolution. I feel this has not been wholly to our advantage.

I have enjoyed four Bastille Day celebrations in various parts of France and at each one I had to explain that there was nothing comparable, at least not in England.

Last Quatorze Juillet, during an evening of splendid food and wines, of fireworks and dancing, a French friend turned and suggested: "Surely a revolution is but a small price to pay for a night such as this."

Yours truly,

KEN BROAD,

Manor Court, Church Aston,

Newport, Shropshire.

Once upon a time

From Mrs C. H. Middleton

Sir, Your report (October 14) on the financial prospects for Euro Disney, the theme park east of Paris, suggests that it is "in deference to the host nation", that the 15-storey edifice is also called "Le Château de la Belle au Bois Dormant".

I should prefer to believe that the reason for this decision is not the castle's location but the fact that "La Belle au Bois Dormant" (Sleeping Beauty), as well as "Cendrillon" (Cinderella), "Le Chat Botté" (Puss in Boots), "Le Petit Chaperon rouge" (Red Riding Hood) and others are the works of a Frenchman, Charles Perrault (1628-1703), who also wrote philosophical works.

These fairy tales were originally written for adults with a strong moral line. They were subsequently adapted for children and have been the equivalent of English nursery rhymes for countless generations of French children.

Yours faithfully,
NICOLE MIDDLETON,
21 Woodside Road,
Woodford Green, Essex,
October 15.

Need to reform trade marks law

From Mr Christopher Morcom, QC

Sir, On September 19 last year the government published, in a white paper (Cm 1203), proposals for the reform of United Kingdom trade marks law. Existing law in this field is still based upon the Trade Marks Act 1938, although in 1986 there came into force a long overdue amendment providing for the first time, for the registration of marks for services.

The 1938 Act was poorly drafted,

and ceased many years ago to meet

the needs of industry to any

adequate extent. In certain respects

the law still does not comply with

our obligations under the Paris

Convention of 1883.

The white paper was immediately

welcomed among those who are

concerned about trade marks. Not

only did it include the changes

which are necessary for the United

Kingdom to comply with the EC

directive for harmonisation of

member-states' trade mark laws,

adopted at the end of 1988; it went

far further, making proposals for

a comprehensive reform of the law

and for enabling the United King-

dom to ratify the 1989 Protocol to

the Madrid Agreement for the

international registration of trade

marks.

The government's expressed in-

tenation was to introduce legislation,

on the lines set out, as soon as the

parliamentary timetable permits.

Despite earlier hopes, it now ap-

pears that the government does not

intend to introduce the legislation

until after the general election.

The implications are obvious:

industry will continue to be de-

prived, for at least two years and

probably more, of the proper means

for the protection of its trade marks,

which it so urgently needs if it is to

play its full part in the EC and

internationally.

The government should think

again, and include these excellent

and essential proposals in its pro-

gramme for the coming session.

Yours faithfully,

CHRISTOPHER MORCOM,

1 Essex Court, Temple, EC4,

October 16.

Arts at British Library

From the President of the Royal Academy of Arts

Sir, I write to express my own dismay, and that of the council of the Royal Academy, at the government's decision to cut off funds for the commissioning of works of art for the new British Library, reported by Richard Cork (October 17). This raises important issues of principle.

The monuments of the past — in particular the great public buildings — have always been adorned with works of art which were among the liveliest expressions of the age to which they were built: the best architects (in modern times, no less than ancient) have always been mindful of this, and have welcomed the work of other artists in their own designs.

At the British Library, an exemplary scheme was launched by the then minister for the arts, as recently as May 1990. The national library is a national monument, and the British Library is probably the most important public building to have been put up in this country this century. The siting of the works was an integral part of the architect's plans; a distinguished group of persons was appointed to recommend and commission the works; and a modest sum of money was allocated for this purpose.

The government's decision provides little encouragement for the private developers who have commissioned works of art for their own projects with such success in recent years. Can the government really wish to set such a bad example to all? The decision should be reconsidered.

Yours faithfully,
ROGER DE GREY, President,
Royal Academy of Arts,
Piccadilly, W1.

Christian route

From Mr G. W. Johnston

Sir, Canon Richardson and Mr Latham (October 15) put forward an interesting set of arguments to support the view that Christianity may not be the sole route to God.

At John 14:6 (New English Bible) Jesus says, "I am the way; I am the truth and I am life; no one comes to the Father except by me." I rather think it is safer to stick with Jesus's opinion no the matter.

Yours faithfully,

GARETH JOHNSTON,

3 Londonderry Gardens, Comber,

Co Down, Northern Ireland,

October 16.

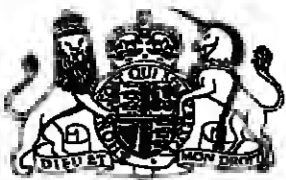
Early festivities

From Mrs Marion Higgs

Sir, I read today's report. "It may be balmy, but Christmas beckons", with considerable sympathy. My family and I booked a table for September 28 at our local Berni restaurant, in order to celebrate our daughter's 20th birthday and her imminent departure to university.

The Christmas cards (last year's, presumably) dangling from the ceiling, Santa's grotto and the fully decorated and illuminated Christmas tree next to our table somewhat spoil the atmosphere.

Yours faithfully,
MARION HIGGS,
Hazeldean Cottage,
North Waltham,
Basingstoke, Hampshire.



COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 19: The Queen, attended by the Duchess of Grafton, the Lady Elton, the Right Hon Sir Robert Fellowes, Rear-Admiral Sir Paul Greening, Mr Robin Jarman, Mr Charles Anson, Surgeon Captain Norman Blacklock, RN, Air Commodore the Hon Timothy Elworthy, Wing Commander David Walker, RAF, and Brigadier Catharine Robertson, arrived at Heathrow Airport, London, this evening from Zimbabwe.

Her Majesty was received at the Airport by the Earl of Airrie, KT (Lord Chamberlain) and Mr Roger Cato (Acting Operations Director, Heathrow Airport).

The Princess Royal, Honorary Colonel, University of London Continuing Officer Training Corps, this morning visited the Freshers' Assessment Weekend at Crowborough Camp.

Miss Victoria Legge-Bourke was in attendance.

October 20: The Duke of York, Honorary Commander of The Sea Cadet Corps, today took The Salute at the Berkshire District Trafalgar Day Parade at Windsor and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for the Royal County of Berkshire (Mr John R. Henderson). Captain Alexander Baillie-Hamilton was in attendance.

Memorial services

Major-General F.N. "Chips" Grant

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Major-General F.N. "Chips" Grant was held on Saturday at Ropley Parish Church, Hampshire. The Rev Royston Scott officiated. Mr Alastair Grant, son, read the lesson and Major David Goddard gave an address.

Professor Michael Oakshott

A memorial service for Professor Michael Oakshott was held on Saturday in the Chapel of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. The Rev John

Sturdy, dean of the college, officiated. Dr Peter Gray, master of the college, read the lesson and Dr John Casey gave an address.

Mr A.R. Burn

Evansong dedicated in memory of Mr A.R. (Robin) Burn was held on Saturday at Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford. The Rev Julian Bormyer, Precentor, and the Dean of Christ Church, the Very Rev John Drury, officiated. Dr David Lewis, Student of Christ Church, and Canon Rowan Williams, read the lessons.

Birthdays today

Mr Malcolm Arnold, composer, 70; Mr Geoffrey Boycott, cricketer, 51; Lord Brand, 68; Mr Norman Clarke, former secretary and registrar, Institute of Mathematics and its Applications, 75; Mr Dizzy Gillespie, jazz musician, 74; Lord Graves (Peter Graves), actor, 80; Mr Simon Gray, writer, 55; Lord Grievie, 74; Sir Maurice Keane, former chairman, British Home Stores, 72; Mr John Hull, former deputy chairman of Schroders, 66.

Mr Leo Kirch, German media entrepreneur and industrialist, 65; Professor Sir Roy Marshall, former vice-chancellor, Hull University, 71; Miss Nadia Nerio, prima ballerina, 64; Lord Orammore and Browne, 90; Sir Georg Solti, conductor, 79; Mr John Stevens, chief constable, Northumbria, 49; Lord Thomas of Swynerton, 60; Mr P.J. Tosch, former chairman, Vauxhall Motors, 51; Mr Francis Warner, poet and dramatist, 54; Dr Elsie Widdowson, nutritionist, 85.

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: George Colman the Younger, actor, London, 1762; Samuel Taylor Coleridge, poet, Ottery St Mary, Devon, 1772; Alphonse de Lamartine, poet and statesman, France, 1790; Alfred Nobel, inventor of dynamite, founder of prizes bearing his name, Stockholm, 1833.

DEATHS: Edmund Waller, poet, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, 1687; Arthur Schnitzler, dramatist, Vienna, 1931; Jack Kerouac, writer, 1991, Massachusetts, 1969. Horatio Nelson, Viscount Nelson, was killed in action at the Battle of Trafalgar, 1805. At Aberllyn, near Merthyr Tydfil, a coal pit child, killing 144, including 116 children, 1966.

The Leonard Cheshire Foundation

Sir David Goodall, who has recently retired as British High Commissioner in Delhi, will succeed Sir Henry Marking as Chairman of the International Committee of the Leonard Cheshire Foundation on January 1, 1992. Sir Henry has been Chairman since 1970 and will remain a Trustee of the Foundation.

The Times Atlas of World Exploration

The Times Atlas of World Exploration is published today by Times Books. It is a new and modern map with a text prepared by leading academics, it tells the story of 3,000 years of exploration and is available from bookshops priced £35.

Marietta Tree

A memorial service for Marietta Tree will be held on November 12 at 11.30 am in the Grovenor Chapel, South Audley Street, W1.

Nature notes

SMALL birds do not suffer much from high winds: they stay low, and when they are occupied, they turn to face the wind so that their feathers are not unduly ruffled. A magpie flying from treetop to treetop may find its long tail blown over its head.

Birds that need to move around have a harder time. Pink-footed geese that roost along the coast have to fly inland to feed in the fields: though they are powerful birds, they make slow progress against a gale, and prefer to fly high to keep out of gusts. Gulls going to and from the reservoirs where they roost get tossed about, but they are nimble on the wing. Great crested grebes that have gone down to the sea for the winter, and Slavonian grebes from the Arctic, seek sheltered

bays; long-tailed ducks move closer to the shore. Leaves are not easily blown off the trees until they are ready to fall: strong winds more often tear off twigs and branches, especially from aspens and Lombardy poplars. But first the trees are having their effect: sweet chestnuts and beeches are daily becoming more colourful, and hick woods are already an ochreous yellow.

DJM

OBITUARIES

ALINE MacMAHON

Aline MacMahon, American stage and screen actress, died of pneumonia at her Manhattan home on October 12 aged 92. She was born in McKeesport, Pennsylvania, on May 3, 1899.

ALINE MacMahon's stage career ended where it began, playing in Pinero's *Trelawny of the Wells*. That was in 1975, opposite Meryl Streep. She had starred in the same play as a student at Barnard College, 56 years earlier.

In a career spanning over half a century Aline MacMahon had taken leading roles in countless stage productions and appeared in 43 films with actors as varied as Lionel Barrymore, Marlene Dietrich, Burt Lancaster and Joan Crawford. *The New York Times* drama critic Walter Kerr wrote of her in 1967: "I have been seeing Aline MacMahon for more years than I'm going to be honest enough or ungenerally enough to count. Always she has pleased me; sometimes more, sometimes less, nevertheless always."

She made her Broadway debut in 1921 in *The Mirage* but it was in 1926, with rave reviews for her performance in Eugene O'Neill's *Beyond the Horizon*, that her career really took wing. Noël Coward described her as "astounding, moving and beautiful," and *The New Yorker* said she "tempted one to rank her immediately as among the Olympians."

With her soulful, melancholy looks, Aline MacMahon was tailor-made for the dramas of the period. Among her more memorable plays were *Picures in the Hallway*, *Once in a Lifetime*, *The Confidential Clerk*, and *All the Way Home*.

She went to Hollywood in 1931, making her screen debut in *Five Star Final* with Edward G. Robinson. In 1933 a Warner Brothers casting director placed her among the ten smartest actresses, along with Katharine Hepburn and Helen Hayes. She appeared, quite acerbically, in *Gold Diggers of 1933* and developed a nice line in playing attractive secretaries ready with a raised eyebrow and a wisecrack. She was photographed by Cecil Beaton and her beauty inspired a marble bust by Isamu Noguchi.

Later films included *Ah, Wilderness*, *The Lady is Willing*, *Babbalanza*, *One Way Passage* and *The Flame and the Arrow*. Though she never achieved screen stardom, she received an Oscar nomination in 1944 as best supporting actress for her role in *Dragon Seed* with Katharine Hepburn.

One of her best roles came well on in her career, when the melancholy in the face had deepened, with Fred Zinnemann's understated film, *The Search* (1948). This semi-documentary drama set in postwar Europe marked



Later films included *Ah, Wilderness*, *The Lady is Willing*, *Babbalanza*, *One Way Passage* and *The Flame and the Arrow*. Though she never achieved screen stardom, she received an Oscar nomination in 1944 as best supporting actress for her role in *Dragon Seed* with Katharine Hepburn.

One of her best roles came well on in her career, when the melancholy in the face had deepened, with Fred Zinnemann's understated film, *The Search* (1948). This semi-documentary drama set in postwar Europe marked

Montgomery Clift's screen debut. As she moved into her sixties Aline MacMahon found time for classical drama and appeared in seasons at the Shakespeare Festival in Connecticut.

Aline MacMahon was the daughter of a broker turned magazine editor, and grew up in New York City. Her mother, Jeanie Simon MacMahon, began a stage career of her own at her daughter's urging at the age of 53. She died in 1984, three weeks before her 107th birthday.

Aline MacMahon's husband, an architect, predeceased her.

HIS HON JUDGE INSKIP

Judge Hampden Inskip, QC, circuit judge, died on October 1 aged 67. He was born on February 1, 1924.

HAMPDEN Inskip served with the Scots Guards in the second world war and was wounded in Italy, losing an eye. Thereafter, he wore a black eye-patch which gave him a piratical appearance and unusual authority on the bench. At the same time he remained wholly approachable and was always helpful and encouraging to young barristers. He was a gentle, modest and courageous man.

Inskip came from an established Bristol family with deep roots in the law. His father was Lord Mayor of Bristol and his uncle, Sir Thomas Inskip, became Lord Chancellor. Hampden Inskip was educated at Clifton College and King's College, Cambridge.

After the war he was called to the Bar and practised mainly on the Western Circuit. At the Bar he soon became known as a man of uncommon independence. He was elected a master of the bench of the Inner Temple in 1975. From 1970 to 1982 he was Recorder of Bournemouth and, later, a recorder of the crown court. He was also, from 1973 to 1982, a member of the criminal law revision committee. He became a circuit judge in 1982 and reinforced his reputation as a man of unflinching courtesy, compassion and firmness of principle.

Inskip's interest in his garden was paramount in his leisure time. He created, at his home in Hampshire, a garden of such an English style that it was the envy of all who were privileged to walk through it with him.

His other great interest was the Leonard Cheshire Foundation, which he first

joined in the early 1960s as chairman of the Le Court Cheshire Home. He became a trustee of the foundation in 1969 and continued to serve until 1986. His particular interest was always with the residents for whom he was a passionate advocate, especially the mentally disabled. His influence in forming and extending the foundation's involvement in this area is evidenced by the fact that there are now 16 homes for people with a mental disability. He wrote the foundation's basic handbook of care which was published in 1981, the Year of Disabled People, and later wrote its handbook on family support services.

His expertise in this field had already been recognised by his appointment in 1972 as chairman of a committee of enquiry into the care of patients at South Oxendon Hospital, Essex, following the death of a 65-year-old patient who was found to have suffered severe bruising to his face and stomach. An inquest cleared the staff of causing the man's death but, under Inskip's chairmanship, the committee of enquiry found—after hearing more than a million words of evidence—that gross overcrowding was a root cause of what was described as unnecessary violence by nurses on severely subnormal patients and that human failings by doctors, nurses and laymen on the administrative side were a contributing factor. The report, published in 1974, had a far-reaching influence on the approach to standards in mental nursing.

Inskip was appointed president of the Transport Tribunal in 1982.

Hampden Inskip married Ann Davies in 1947. She survives him, with a son and a daughter.

DR ANTOINETTE PIRIE

Antoinette Pirie, former head of the department of ophthalmology, at Oxford University and director of the Nuffield Laboratory of Ophthalmology, died on October 11 aged 86. She was born on October 4, 1905.

"TONY" Pirie was remarkable in sustaining two careers, one as a biochemist and the other as an educator, working on malnutrition. Both careers were committed to the prevention of blinding eye disease. In 1971, shortly before her retirement from Oxford, she was asked by the Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind to investigate vitamin deficiency in Tamil Nadu, Southern India. They were concerned with the global problem of vitamin A deficiency (xerophthalmia), responsible for an annual incidence of blindness of over a quarter of a million, in Asia alone. By this time she had built up a considerable reputation in the study of vitamin action in the eye, perhaps not surprisingly as a past student of Gowland Hopkins.

At Madurai, Tamil Nadu, she helped to set up a nutrition centre whose aim was to prevent childhood blindness due to keratomalacia, a disorder causing corneal scarring or perforation. Her approach was to identify the leafy vegetables rich in vitamin A which were available but unused in rural communities, and to instruct parents of affected children in their use, and in the establishment of kitchen gardens within their villages. This strategy has become

one of the major approaches to the prevention of blinding malnutrition.

Experimentally, she was able to show the role of white-cell derived proteolytic enzymes in this process. She also demonstrated that whereas the effectiveness of systemic vitamin A therapy might be blocked by lack of a specific plasma transport protein in protein-malnutrition, retinoic acid applied topically to the eye would by-pass the block. This was later confirmed clinically in the field. In 1990 she received an award for her life-long services to xerophthalmia from the International Association for the Prevention of Blindness.

Tony Pirie obtained a first-class degree in biochemistry at Cambridge, where she later gained her doctorate. Her post-doctoral work on tumour viruses was carried out at the Imperial Cancer Research Fund laboratories at Mill Hill. At the outbreak of war she was seconded to work with Ida Mann on the responses of the eye to war gases. This was an exciting period of exploration and discovery, although she always regretted the circumstances which made such research necessary. Ida Mann, a stimulating teacher and invigorating personality, was appointed head of the department of ophthalmology at Oxford in 1942. Antoinette Pirie joined her as a research assistant at the newly-built Nuffield Laboratory of Ophthalmology. They formed a dynamic team and applied them-



selves to the problems of ocular development, metabolism and toxicology. In 1946 they wrote *The Science of Seeing* partly to refute Aldous Huxley's "pernicious" book *The Art of Seeing* and partly to promote a better understanding of the visual processes and the nature of eye disease.

As a woman at Oxford in the 1940s, Antoinette Pirie found that, even with her PhD she was not regarded as a bona fide member of the university. She recounted later that "she went on suffering from lectures, where women sat separated

in the front rows, wearing hats."

When in 1968 she received the Proctor Award, as its first woman recipient, she rejoined in the unchanged scene, with an international community of scientists working together towards common goals. When Ida Mann retired in 1947 Tony Pirie succeeded her as Margaret Ogilvie's reader in ophthalmology and was elected to a professorial fellowship at Somerville College, taking an active part in its academic life.

In the years that followed, Dr Pirie built up an enviable team of researchers concerned to unravel the major eye diseases by a study of the fundamental biochemical processes of the eye. Although initially almost every ocular tissue was examined, later research was directed almost exclusively to the lens and cataract. She made fundamental discoveries in the areas of lens metabolism, enzymes and lens proteins. She studied the changes in a variety of experimental cataracts and ultimately in human cataracts. Her forte was in the design and execution of simple experiments that answered important questions. Her work was highly original, partly because she did not believe in jumping on to band-wagons.

In 1956 she published, with her friend and long-standing collaborator, Ruth van Heyningen, *The Biochemistry of the Eye*, which remains a classical text in the field. It was difficult for a researcher to initiate a biochemical study of the

eye which had not been touched at some time in the past by her team.

In 1962 she held a symposium in Oxford on "Lens Metabolism in Relation to Cataract", which was attended by internationally-distinguished ophthalmic biochemists. Following the symposium, she established the International Committee for Eye Research which she chaired from 1966 to 1972. This was the forerunner of the International Society for Eye Research, which is now the single most important platform for eye research.

Tony Pirie was a person of conviction. She was committed to the scientific method and its capability to unravel the problems of human eye disease. She was equally committed socially. In Cambridge, she was for a time a Labour councillor. She was also an active member of CND who spoke out strongly at rallies about the hazards of radiation and nuclear fall-out. This was the subject of the book *Fallout* (1957) which she edited. At the time its conclusions had considerable effect on public opinion and she herself argued her viewpoint well on television. Her ideas, her forthright yet modest manner, her intellectual rigour and sensible approach and evident enthusiasm for her task were a constant encouragement to those who worked with her. She leaves her husband, N.W. Pirie, FRS, an authority on leaf protein and its relevance to the problems of increasing the world's food resources, and her son.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr S.J. Hutchings and Miss S.H. Stafford. The engagement is announced between Steven, elder son of Mr and Mrs Peter Hutchings, of West Hootly, Sussex, and Susan, youngest daughter of Dr and Mrs Eric Stafford, of Colchester, Lincolnshire.

Mr W.J. Peachey and Miss E.A. Sims. The engagement is announced between William, elder son of Dr and Mrs Colin Peachey, and Anna, younger daughter of Professor and Mrs Andrew Sims, both of Leeds, Yorkshire.

Mr G. Plumpton and Miss K.A. Billing. The engagement is announced of Gary, eldest son of William and Marjorie Plumpton, of Nuneaton, Warwickshire, to Kate, daughter of Cecil and Anne Billing, of Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

Mr J.T.S. Robinson and Miss L.C. Blanchard. The engagement is announced between James Tristram Spencer, son of Professor and Mrs R. Robinson, of Oxford, and Isabelle Charlotte, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs M.G. Blanchard, of Broadway, Worcestershire.

Mr L.J. Smith and Miss C.L. Leadbetter. The engagement is announced between Ian, only son of Roger and Maggie Smith, and Claire, only daughter of Michael and Cynthia Leadbetter.

Plumbers' Company

The following have been elected officers of the Plumbers' Company for the ensuing year: Master, Mr G.W. Bambridge; Upper Warden, Mr J. Lawrence-Miller; Rector Warden, Mr G.E. Banks.

Peter Stephens

What the churches can learn from Thatcherism

THERE has been no prime minister or party leader since the war whose policies have been more criticised by church leaders than those of Mrs Margaret Thatcher. Her policies were sometimes vilified as much in the pulpit and in synods or assemblies as they were by political opponents at party conferences.

This is surprising as Mrs Thatcher has been described by a noted Anglican, Mr Michael Allison, as "the most avowedly Christian Prime Minister to have held office since Gladstone". A year after Mrs Thatcher's resignation, it is worth asking what the churches can learn from Thatcherism. What elements are there in the biblical or Christian tradition which church leaders have neglected or ignored and which those policies sought to express? It is noteworthy that Mrs Thatcher did not regard the Christian faith as irrelevant to the policies which bear her name, but on at least three occasions she related her understanding of the Christian faith to politics. (In seeking to learn from Thatcherism church leaders would in a way be following the example of several of Mrs Thatcher's political opponents who have silently borrowed some of the policies which they had previously denounced.)

One neglected element in the biblical tradition is the creation of wealth. Church leaders constantly challenged the government in the 1980s on the distribution of wealth, a matter of proper concern, but almost totally disregarded the creation of wealth. In this they ignored a vital element in the biblical understanding of God, who is seen from

the opening chapters of the Bible as the creator. In the biblical tradition men and women are set in God's world to till it and care for it; and in their work people share in his work as creator. An almost exclusive interest in the distribution of wealth shows a serious defect in theology as well as in economics.

The emphasis on the creation of wealth has been bound up with the market economy, which has transformed the living conditions of millions of people. But an essential part of the market or free enterprise economy is personal freedom and with it the acceptance of a measure of inequality. By contrast, societies which have emphasised state enterprise, with a stress on equality and a constraint on personal freedom, have stagnated or in some cases become poorer. In this area also there has been a conflict between Thatcherism and many church leaders. For while Thatcherism has emphasised individual or personal freedom, church leaders have emphasised equality and government action to achieve it. These leaders have forgotten that God has created people with an astonishing degree of freedom, and that they mature as human beings as they have freedom to make decisions.

In the political and social order people need corresponding freedom, for example, in the use of their time and money, in decisions about work, or leisure or education. The Thatcherite view was that some socialist policies, however well intentioned, create dependence. They remove from people areas of decision affecting them and their families, and to that extent stunt their growth.

The Rev Professor W.P. Stephens holds the chair of church history at Aberdeen University.

Marriages

Dr R.C.D. Staughton and Dr C.P.M. Heath. A service of blessing was held at the Church of St Bartholomew-the-Great, West Smithfield, on Saturday after the marriage on October 17 of Dr Richard Staughton, son of the late Mr and Mrs T.R. Staughton, of Kingshorne, Northamptonshire, to Dr Clare Heath, daughter of Sir Mark and Lady Heath, of Bath. The Rev Robert Reiss officiated.

Mr R.D.C. Uniake and Miss C. West. The marriage took place on Saturday at St. Peter's, Swallowcliffe, Wiltshire, after the marriage of Mr Philip Gossage, elder son of Major and Mrs T.L. Gossage, of Sway, Hampshire, to Miss Nicola Uniake, daughter of Sir Nigel and Lady Uniake, of Swallowcliffe. The Rev C.J. Meyrick officiated.

Mr J.E. Gossage and Miss N.J. Althaus. A service of blessing was held on Saturday at St. Peter's, Swallowcliffe, Wiltshire, after the marriage of Mr Philip Gossage, elder son of Major and Mrs T.L. Gossage, of Sway, Hampshire, to Miss Nicola Uniake, daughter of Sir Nigel and Lady Uniake, of Swallowcliffe. The Rev C.J. Meyrick officiated.

Mr J.E. Gossage and Miss N.J. Althaus. A service of blessing was held on Saturday at St. Peter's, Swallowcliffe, Wiltshire, after the marriage of Mr Philip Gossage, elder son of Major and Mrs T.L. Gossage, of Sway, Hampshire, to Miss Nicola Uniake, daughter of Sir Nigel and Lady Uniake, of Swallowcliffe. The Rev C.J. Meyrick officiated.

Lecture

Sir Patrick Mayhew, QC, MP, delivered the annual Sir George Bean memorial lecture, sponsored by the Association of Jewish Ex-Servicemen and Women at the Royal Aeronautical Society, yesterday. Mr David Bean presided.

To Place Your Advertisements

CHANNEL 4:

6.00 Channel 4 Daily
9.25 Schools
12.00 Right to Reply. A report on viewers' reaction to the television franchise decisions, with representatives of two successful bidders, Nigel Walsley of Carlton and Hugh Pile of Sunrise. Plus, a comparison of BBC and ITV news with CNN and Sky. Taking part are ITV's Stewart Purvis, the BBC's Peter Bell, David Feingold, CNN's London chief, and Sky's John O'Leary (r). (Teletext)

12.30 Business Daily presented by Susannah Simons

1.00 Sesame Street. Pre-school learning series

2.00 Film: Nicholas Nickleby (1947, b/w) starring Cedric Hardwicke and Derek Bond. Luckless-era version of Charles Dickens's novel chronicling the story of a Victorian schoolteacher, cheated out of his inheritance by a miserly uncle, who joins a band of travelling characters in order to sustain his family. Directed by Alberto Cavalcanti

4.00 Loads More Muck and Magic. The third in the ten-part organic gardening series. This programme examines how organic growers combine high technology with natural processes. In Lancashire, Douglas Blair uses computers and bees to grow greenhouse crops and in Lincolnshire Malcolm Hensley creates laboratory conditions for raising organic mushrooms (r). (Teletext)

4.30 Trivia Quiz One. Fast-moving general knowledge quiz presented by William G. Stewart (s)

5.00 The Late Late Show. Music and chat from Dublin, hosted by Gay Byrne

6.00 The Wonder Years. Comedy drama series about growing up in the United States during the late 1960s. This week Kevin struggles to find his place in a new school - starting his own band (s)

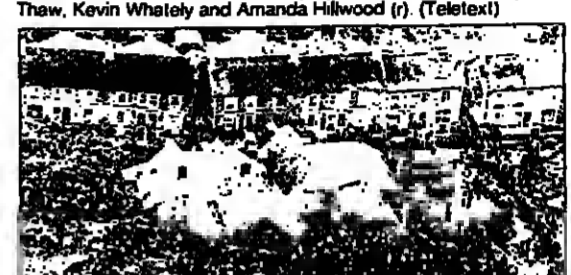
6.30 Tonight With Jonathan Ross. The first in a new series of the chat show. The guests are actress Brooke Shields and her mother Tan, who is also her manager. They talk about the pressures of child stardom and celebrity fame. And Alba Ballard who has a menagerie of parrots that imitate the famous

7.00 Channel 4 News. (Teletext). Weather

7.50 Comedy

8.00 Brookside. Soap set in a Merseyside suburb cove. (Teletext) (s)

8.30 Inspector Morse: The Secret of Bay 53. Romance beckons the bachelor inspector, but first he must solve the mystery of a murder in a multi-story carpark and find a connection between a jealous husband and a woman who has been murdered. Starring John



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Aberfan: the tragedy that brought a village together (10.30pm)

10.30 Aberfan: 25 Years of Experience.

● **CHOICE:** It is 25 years to the day that a colliery waste tip collapsed above Aberfan in south Wales, sending an avalanche down the mountainside and burying the village school. The tragedy claimed the lives of 116 children and 28 adults. This moving film was made with the collaboration of local people and is narrated in their words. The aim is not to go back over the disaster as such but to show how Aberfan rebuilt its life. It helped that there was already a close community, ironically based on the industry that had built the tip. In the wake of the tragedy unity was fostered and a two-year fight to get the remaining tip removed. Later there was a successful campaign to prevent a new trunk road being routed through the middle of the village. The story keeps coming back to coal. The pit closed in 1989. Some of the older folk say it did them no favours but the young must look elsewhere for work (s)

11.30 Tonight With Jonathan Ross. The second appearance of the comedian for the energetic Mr Ross. He is joined by former porn star Robin Byrd who now hosts a New York cable television chat show on which her guests appear semi-naked (s)

12.00 Wordsearch. A behind-the-scenes look at the auditioning for a presenter to join Terry Christian and Amanda de Cadenet on *The Word* (r)

12.30am The Trojans. A documentary about the staging of Hector and the Trojan Opera *The Trojans* by three big companies at the Royal North Wales National Opera and Scottish Opera. Ends at 2.00am

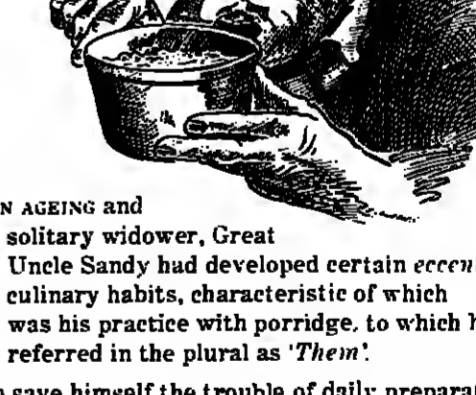
● Via the Astra satellite, 2.00mm Indoor Tennis, Monday 2.30 S.

• Via the Astra satellite
 6.50PM Puntzy Brewster 4.30 Potlatch
 7.00pm Jason 5.00 The New Leave 1.1
 6.50PM Greenpeace 6.00 Here's Lucy
 6.20 TV Trugs 7.00 Nicholas News 7.30 The
 Adelaide 5.30 Home 6.00 Pomtoge 6.20 Wings
 9.00 Hogan's Heroes 11.30 Here's Lucy
 11.00 The Young Ones 10.30 Benny Melt
 11.00 Kids in the Heat 11.30 Laugh-In

SKY SPORTS
 • Via the Astra and Mircopolis Satellites.
 6.50PM Football 7.00 US Open Tennis
 6.00 Aerobics 6.30 WCCW World Wide
 Wrestling 10.30 Aerobics 11.00 Red Line
 11.00 Football 11.30 World Wide Wrestling
 12.00 Watersports World 3.00 South Sea
 Football 5.00 Super Time 6.00 Netballers
 6.30 NFL Football 7.00 WFF Wrestling 8.00
 Kick 8.00 Italian Tennis Football 11.00
 World of adventure 12.00 Netballers 12.30
 WFF PrimeTime Wrestling

EUROSPORT

• Via the Astra satellite.
 6.00pm Eurobets 7.30 American Football
 7.00FIFA International Football Championships
 7.00 Eurobets 7.00 Rugby World Cup
 11.00 American College Football 1.00 FIFA
 European Tackle Racing 2.00 NHRA Drag
 Racing 3.00 US Grand Prix Showmen
 4.00 Fun TV Wind surfing 4.30 Gaiety World
 Sport Special 5.00 Golf 6.00 World Series
 6.00 6.00 Spanish Football 6.30 Fight
 Night at the Rings 8.30 Rugby World Cup
 10.30 Volvo PGA Golf 11.30 Spanish
 Football 12.00
 Rugby A XH



AN AGEING and solitary widower, Great Uncle Sandy had developed certain *eccentric* culinary habits, characteristic of which was his practice with porridge, to which he referred in the plural as '*Them*'.

TO save himself the trouble of daily preparation, he would make enough in *one batch* to last him a fortnight.

ONE morning the residual crusts and scrapings looked so *unappetising* that not even Uncle Sandy could face '*Them*'.

BUT at length he hit upon the notion of placing the one luxury he allowed himself, viz. a dram of luscious *sherry-oak-aged The Macallan Malt Whisky*, in front of his plate, promising himself he would drink it on completion.

SLOWLY and PAINFULLY he forced himself to consume '*Them*' and at last his porringer was empty.

W HEREUPON, with that truly Scottish tendency to defer gratification, he lifted the dram, observed '*Well, Sandy, you're gey easily fooled!*'....and poured it back in the bottle!

FROM THE FAMILY JOURNAL OF MR. C. CAMPRELL-HOWES,
MUIRHEAD, KINLOSS.

The Macallan. The Malt.

AN AGEING and
solitary widower, Great
Uncle Sandy had developed certain *eccentric*
culinary habits, characteristic of which
was his practice with porridge, to which he
referred in the plural as '*Them*'.

TO save himself the trouble of daily preparation,
he would make enough in *one batch* to last
him a fortnight.

ONE morning the residual crusts and scrapings
looked so *unappetising* that not even Uncle
Sandy could face '*Them*'.

BUT at length he hit upon the notion of placing
the one luxury he allowed himself, viz. a dram
of *luscious sherry-oak-aged The Macallan
Malt Whisky*, in front of his plate, promising
himself he would drink it on completion.

SLOWLY and PAINFULLY he forced himself to
consume '*Them*' and at last his porringer
was empty.

WHEREUPON, with that truly Scottish tendency
to defer gratification, he lifted the dram,
observed '*Well, Sandy, you're gey easily
fooled*'.... and poured it back in the bottle!

FROM THE FAMILY JOURNAL OF MR. C. CAMPBELL-HOWES,
MUIRHEAD, KINROSS.

The Macallan. The Malt.

Orchestra pay row forces Covent Garden to close

By ROBIN YOUNG

THE Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, will close this week because the orchestra, dissatisfied with the management's response to their pay claim, had threatened to create three extra intervals in the performance of Meyerbeer's *Les Huguenots*, which was due to open on Thursday night.

Last week the orchestra played four performances in shirt-sleeves, jeans and casual dress in place of full evening dress, to protest against being the only department at the Royal Opera House expected to pay for their own costumes and tools. The orchestra huy and maintain their own instruments, whose total worth at any performance is likely to be about £2 million.

The gesture seemed to win support from the audience, who had been handed leaflets explaining the orchestra's

case. Robert Trory, the Musicians' Union spokesman in the orchestra, said yesterday that basic pay for rank-and-file players was £17,000 a year. With overtime, and television and recording fees, the maximum players could hope to earn in a year was £24,000. The union had claimed a 20 per cent increase in basic pay, but had offered to take 24 per cent over two years. The orchestra's basic working week is 21 hours at rehearsals and performances, but this can include split shifts on the same day with rehearsals in the morning and performance late at night. The players can be called to work at any time, including weekends, at 28 days' notice.

Mr Trory claimed that rank-and-file members would never be paid more than £22,000 by the opera itself. Additional fees from outside sources might contribute an extra £2,000 a year.

A Royal Opera spokesman said that broadcast and recording fees came the orchestra's way only because they worked for the Royal Opera House. The orchestra claim that little more than 7 per cent of the Royal Opera House budget is now devoted to them. Twenty years ago, they calculate, the proportion was more than 12 per cent.

"The management refused all discussions, and refused conciliation," Mr Trory said, "so we decided to reinstate intervals at the end of each act as originally planned by the composer. In *Les Huguenots*, which was originally a five-act opera, that would have meant taking four intervals instead of the one planned."

Three extra intervals would have extended the opera's running time by at least an hour, and would have qualified the musicians for overtime payments. The management's response was to say that unless the orchestra abandoned all industrial action and accepted a 5.5 per cent rise offered to all opera house staff, Covent Garden would be closed. A spokeswoman said last night: "Our deficit is running at £1 million a year and our financial situation is well known. We simply cannot afford any more."

At a meeting attended by 100 of the 120 musicians in the orchestra on Saturday the only disagreement was between those who wished to continue with the threatened industrial action and a small minority who favoured returning to work while a ballot was undertaken for an all-out strike.

There was to have been a dress rehearsal for *Les Huguenots* this morning, open to Friends of Covent Garden who had bought tickets. That will now go ahead accompanied by piano and without an audience.

The first public performance to be affected will be tomorrow night's *Rigoletto*. The opening of the new Royal Ballet season, with *Cyran de Bergerac* on Wednesday night, is also likely to be cancelled unless the dispute can be resolved. In 1987 the Royal Opera House lost 13 performances in a dispute with the chorus. On that occasion the orchestra accepted the pay offer that had been made.

Bernard Levin, page 14



Stars and stripes: Christian Lacroix's line up of black, white, red, blue and green swimsuits in spots, arabesque prints and striped Lycra from his spring/summer ready-to-wear collection shown in Paris yesterday. Staging a fashion show in one of the vast and uniformly bland tents pitched in a courtyard in the Louvre provides some designers with an identity crisis (Liz Smith, Fashion Editor, writes). Lacroix has even been one of them: he is a designer with a distinctive handwriting who usually prefers to stage his col-

ourful shows on home territory and parades his ready-to-wear collection in the intimacy of his pink-painted couture salon. Yesterday he demonstrated his new thrusting mood in the competitive designer market not just by showing a more desirable and saleable version of his signature decorative and flamboyant style, but by moving his show back into the hard-sell atmosphere of the Louvre tents. He did it, however, on his own terms; a tent was decorated for him in a shocking pink, of course, with a lavish stage set.

Tories accused of 'retreat'

Continued from page 1

also be increases in state help for the elderly in private residential homes.

With health continuing to dominate the political agenda and the poll showing that the electorate is sceptical of the government's proposals for the health service, Mr Waldegrave gave assurances that there would be no wholesale privatisation of the NHS. He

pledged that the government had no intention of extending tax relief for private health care. The relief was announced in Nigel Lawson's 1989 budget.

The Treasury was clearly unprepared for Mr Waldegrave's intervention. One official commented that the health secretary appeared to be writing the Chancellor of the Exchequer's budget even

before Norman Lamont had completed the autumn public spending round. A Labour source said it was astonishing for Mr Waldegrave to be discussing budget measures in a television interview. The shadow health secretary, Robin Cook, said: "What we saw was the secretary of state in full retreat."

Diary, page 14

Shamir convinces cabinet

Continued from page 1

Palestinian delegation which represented the PLO, Yitzhak Mordechai, the Likud finance minister, abstained.

Haider Abdel-Shafi, aged 72, who was chosen on Saturday to head the Palestinian delegation to the conference, said yesterday that he expected Israel to freeze Jewish settlements in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip soon after talks begin.

Meanwhile, the UN announced a breakthrough in efforts to organise an exchange of Westerners for Arab prisoners held by Israel. A UN communiqué released in Beirut did not say which of the five Americans still held in Lebanon would be freed, but speculation centred on Mr Turner, a professor of computer sciences and mathematics, who is a prisoner of the Islamic Jihad for the Liberation of Palestine. On Friday night the group invited his wife, Badr, and daughter, Joanne, to visit him "for humanitarian reasons".

The hostage release was put in jeopardy, however, after a roadside bomb killed three Israeli soldiers in south Lebanon yesterday. The pro-Iranian group, Hizbollah, claimed responsibility.

Convoy forced to abandon old and sick in 'medieval siege'

Continued from page 1

makeshift hospitals of Dja-kovo and Mikanovci early yesterday. It had taken 13 hours in driving rain to cover the 70-mile journey, which included diversions by the army through cornfields and mud slopes and into Serbian territory.

One man, suffering from burns, died yesterday morning. Sinis Varga, a doctor at Mikanovci described the injuries as some of the worst he had ever seen.

A Belgian and Dutch nurse and a Croatian driver were injured when a mine exploded

in front of the ambulance in which they were travelling. They were winched from the road by helicopter and taken to Belgrade. A British doctor with the convoy, Dr Christopher Besse, a general practitioner and surgeon from Holland Park, London, said the two nurses were hurt when their truck struck a landmine. They were out as badly injured as they first thought.

Speaking from Belgrade to a representative of the *Médecins sans Frontières* in London, he said: "Just when it looked as if everything was going to be okay, a mine went off under

one of the trucks. The wounded men to the vehicle weren't injured by the blast, although the truck itself was badly damaged and buckled, but two of our nurses sitting in the front seats were thrown out of the cab through the windscreen. They were covered in blood but actually turned out not to have been as badly injured as we feared."

The vehicles had entered Vukovar through the Croatian areas of Vinkovci and Nustar. After they had passed, fierce shelling broke out there and the army demanded that the exit route from the city be

taken under its escort through the old man's land and into the Serbian city of Sid before proceeding back into Croatia.

The change of route appears to have been an attempt by federal forces to demonstrate its control over the exercise but infuriated many of the convoy staff, many of whom described the behaviour of the army as a cynical manipulation of the humanitarian effort for propaganda purposes.

The mission was the fifth attempt to relieve the town. An EC convoy, which attempted to enter the town last weekend, turned back after it came under fire, and the army and Croat forces refused to agree on an access route. This time, the convoy was more modest, consisting of four

ambulances, eight trucks and some EC vehicles and aimed at evacuating the worst of the wounded in as short a time as possible.

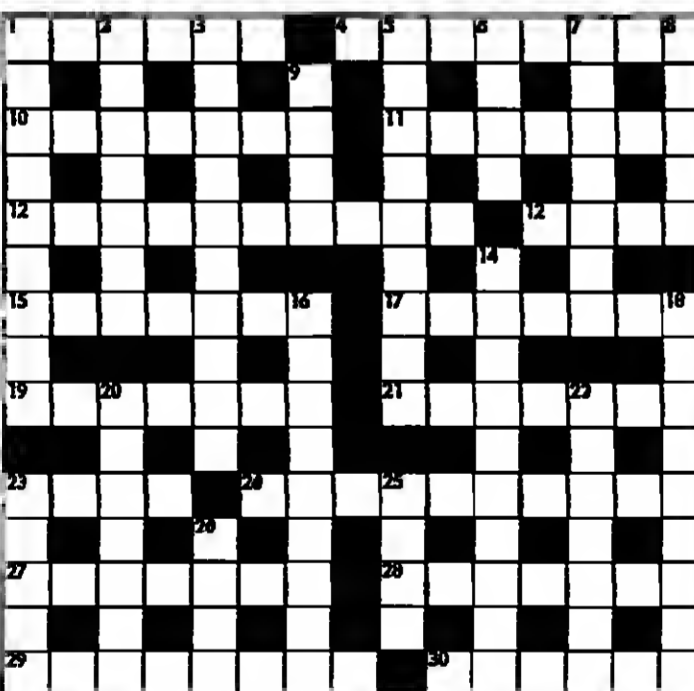
The hospital in the town has been severely damaged by the bombardment. On Friday it was hit by a bomb which fell through three floors, demolishing the ceilings in a ward. The patients who came out with the convoy are mainly young men, a mixture of civilian casualties from the constant bombardment and

guardsmen injured while fighting to hold the centre from occupation by the army and Serb guerrillas.

Josef Frigan, a Canadian monitor with the convoy said, "The people were in the most excruciating pain. They gave them painkillers, but they wore off as the journey went on. We were driving through cornfields and biting potatoes. Sometimes we would crawl along to stop the jolting, but in the sniper areas, we had no option but to speed up. I could hear people crying out with the pain and cold."

Coast road opened, page 7

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 18,742



- ACROSS**
- Look for quiet in a school (6).
 - Gather a number on the road-side (8).
 - Prepared for flight (7).
 - Having influence, fellow gets luxurious transport (7).
 - He wants to dispose of the lot! (10).
 - The head's cloak (4).
 - There's too much foam - draw-back, that (7).
 - Opener to lead the King (7).
 - Cider's a way-out drink! (4-3).
 - Set right about clothes (7).
 - To the doctor an indication of distress (4).
 - Change the blend of tea on trial (10).
 - In short, the skill needed to make a cocktail (7).
- DOWN**
- Judges a rider's about to crack up (9).
 - One goes through new recipe - it's about right (7).
 - Private communication of faith (10).
 - Work iron and gold for a task-master (9).
 - To struggle without money is awful (4).
 - Storm about a member standing up (7).
 - The man turned in here in readiness (5).
 - Centre of from row for a once-revered figure (4).
 - The manicurist? (10).
 - Exciting article about running water (9).
 - A variety of stones are used in rings (9).
 - Drawing of an Indian city with dull frame (7).
 - Record one's poem or chapter (7).
 - An operatic heroine many imitate (5).
 - Effective uprising in the Mediterranean (4).
 - Type of sanctimonious accountant (4).



The solution of Saturday's Prize Puzzle No 18,741 will appear next Saturday. The 5 winners will receive a Duofold fountain pen supplied by Parker

Concise Crossword, page 17

WORD WATCHING

By Philip Howard

ARCHITECTS

- HURTADO**
- An acanthus moulding.
 - Alternating courses of brick and stone.
 - A Baroque architect.
- BUCRANE**
- A scaffolding hoist.
 - An early type of cement.
 - An ex-skeleton sculpture.
- ENGLISH BOND**
- The forerunner of RIBA.
 - Wattle and daub.
 - A method of bricklaying.
- TRIFORIUM**
- Clover-leaf moulding.
 - Top of a Doric pediment.
 - An arched wall passage.

Answers on page 18, column 1

AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate code.

London & SE	
C. London (within N & S Ceres)	731
M-ways/roads M4-M1	732
M-ways/roads M1-Dartford T.	733
M-ways/roads Dartford T-M25	734
M-ways/roads M25-M4	735
M25 London Orbital only	736
National	
National motorways	737
West Country	738
Wales	739
Scotland	740
East Angles	741
North-west England	742
North-east England	743
Scotland	744
Northern Ireland	745

AA Roadwatch is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

*denotes Saturday's figures are latest available

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

WEATHER

By Philip Howard

ARCHITECTS

- HURTADO**
- An acanthus moulding.
 - Alternating courses of brick and stone.
 - A Baroque architect.
- BUCRANE**
- A scaffolding hoist.
 - An early type of cement.
 - An ex-skeleton sculpture.
- ENGLISH BOND**
- The forerunner of RIBA.
 - Wattle and daub.
 - A method of bricklaying.
- TRIFORIUM**
- Clover-leaf moulding.
 - Top of a Doric pediment.
 - An arched wall passage.

Answers on page 18, column 1

AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate code.

London & SE	
C. London (within N & S Ceres)	731
M-ways/roads M4-M1	732
M-ways/roads M1-Dartford T.	733
M-ways/roads Dartford T-M25	734
M-ways/roads M25-M4	735
M25 London Orbital only	736
National	
National motorways	737
West Country	738
Wales	739
Scotland	740
East Angles	741
North-west England	742
North-east England	743
Scotland	744
Northern Ireland	745

AA Roadwatch is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

*denotes Saturday's figures are latest available

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

WEATHER

By Philip Howard

ARCHITECTS

- HURTADO**
- An acanthus moulding.
 - Alternating courses of brick and stone.
 - A Baroque architect.
- BUCRANE**
- A scaffolding hoist.
 - An early type of cement.
 - An ex-skeleton sculpture.
- ENGLISH BOND**
- The forerunner of RIBA.
 - Wattle and daub.
 - A method of bricklaying.
- TRIFORIUM**
- Clover-leaf moulding.
 - Top of a Doric pediment.
 - An arched wall passage.

Answers on page 18, column 1

AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate code.

London & SE	
C. London (within N & S Ceres)	731
M-ways/roads M4-M1	732
M-ways/roads M1-Dartford T.	733
M-ways/roads Dartford T-M25	734
M-ways/roads M25-M4	735
M25 London Orbital only	736
National	
National motorways	737
West Country	738
Wales	739
Scotland	740
East Angles	741
North-west England	742
North-east England	743
Scotland	744
Northern Ireland	745

AA Roadwatch is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

*denotes Saturday's figures are latest available

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 500 followed by the appropriate code.

UK seeks accounting pact with America

By GRAM SEARJEANT
FINANCIAL EDITOR

THE chartered accountancy institutes are proposing a mutual recognition agreement between the British Isles and America under which American Certified Public Accountants (CPAs) practising in Britain or Ireland would be entitled to become members of the three institutes, style themselves chartered accountants and become partners in British chartered accountancy firms.

The proposal would reverse a spate of tit-for-tat protectionism that started in California in 1977 and has virtually barred chartered accountants from practising as auditors in America.

John Williams, the director of international affairs for the institutes' joint committee, will present the proposal today at the annual conference of American state accountancy boards in Hawaii. Mr Williams is critical of America's proposed Uniform Accountancy Act.

This will, for the first time, allow American accountants from different states to practise freely in all the United States. But it makes no provision for agreeing mutual recognition internationally.

Mr Williams says this is contrary to the spirit of the negotiations for extending GATT rules to professions and other services.

Chartered accountants were allowed to practise in America before 1977, when Californian law was changed after a challenge from accountants with qualifications from the Philippines who did not enjoy the same privilege. Severe and varying protectionist rules then spread across America.

Britain retaliated in 1984 under reciprocity clauses in the Companies Acts, so that American CPAs are no longer authorised by the trade secretary to practise here.

Mr Williams' proposal would restore mutual recognition with safeguards similar to those in the European Community's mutual recognition directive, but also give American CPAs the right to become members of the three institutes, which they could not do before.

Barings silent on talk of deal

Speculation that Barings may take a minority interest in Dillon Read, the American investment bank, has met with a firm "no comment" from Peter Baring, chairman of the private merchant bank and securities group. Travelers, one of the largest American insurance groups, bought an 80 per cent stake in Dillon Read in 1986 for about £90 million, the remaining equity being owned by management. Dillon Read is one of the less spectacular and more respected American houses and has avoided the fluctuations of some rivals. The insurance group suffered heavy provisions against property last year. Barings is thought to have made a tentative approach a few weeks ago.

AWA applies

Arjo Wiggins Appleton, with an annual turnover of £1.1 billion, has applied to the Spanish stock exchange to make a public tender offer for Corporación Comercial Kan-guros, which has a turnover of £50 million.

CHANGE ON WEEK

THE POUND

US dollar
1.7200 (+0.0003)
German mark
2.9128 (+0.0031)
Exchange index
90.4 (same)
Bank of England official
close (4pm)

STOCK MARKET

FT 30 share
1995.5 (+41.6)
FT-SE 100
2601.1 (+46.1)
New York Dow Jones
3077.15 (+93.47)
Tokyo Nikkei Ave
24894.82 (+737.10)

Surveys raise doubts of early recovery

By PHILIP BASSETT, INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

TENTATIVE indications of increasing business confidence are signalled today in several economic surveys, which suggest, however, that improvements in the economy are still faint and patchy.

Ministers will see the results as further support for their claims that the recovery is under way.

Later this week, the Association of British Chambers of Commerce will publish its latest sampling of business opinion. While this is expected to show an improvement in general industrial confidence, the chambers' findings will show that the economy is still in recession and any slow pick-up is unlikely until some time into next year.

Within a few days of the chambers' results, the key industrial trends survey from the Confederation of British

Industry is not expected to show large differences from the picture to be painted by the chambers. Meanwhile, three separate samplings of different levels of industrial opinion published today tend to support the view that as yet, only forward-looking indicators such as overall business confidence are showing any real sign of recovery, and then only tentatively.

In its latest high street business survey, the CBI sees the continuation of "flickering signs of an improvement". The confederation says that sales in Britain's shops, stores and supermarkets in September were above last year's levels, but improvement remained patchy.

Nigel Whitaker, chairman of the CBI's distributive trades panel, said: "The full impact of lower interest rates has not yet fed through to the high street. Consumers remain cautious in the present climate, holding back from

making larger and non-essential purchases."

Shops such as bookellers, electrical goods and household retailers are reporting sales still well below last year's levels, but clothing retailers have seen August's sales increase reversed.

The cautious improvement first recorded in last month's survey, which covers more than 15,000 retail and wholesale outlets, is finally feeding through to wholesalers, however. They report their first year-on-year increase in sales volumes since last September. In overall terms, shops and distributors are reporting their first positive balance in the volume of their sales - the numbers reporting an increase set against those charting a decline - for a year, with the August balance of minus 1 per cent moving to a positive 6 per cent in September.

Business volumes in the motor trade are expected to worsen still further.

The 31 investment capital group says that its enterprise barometer, measuring confidence among smaller, and often traditionally high-growth companies, has risen sharply: up from minus 8 per cent to 47 per cent, its highest since April 1989. Forty-nine per cent of the companies questioned expect to increase their turnover in the next quarter. While there has also been an improvement in investment prospects, in the main more companies are still expecting to cut investment than increase it, and further job cuts are in prospect.

In London, business confidence is at its highest for 18 months, according to the latest quarterly economic trends survey from the London Chamber of Commerce. But the chamber cautions against interpreting this improvement as evidence of an upturn.

Overall business activity in London remains weak, and the economy continues to contract, though the rate of decline has slowed. Jacques Giamme, the chamber's chief economist, said: "Our indicators suggest that a significant reversal in the confidence of London firms has taken place. But it will only be when this is translated into sales that a real upturn will be experienced in the London economy. This is not yet visible."

Trade gap likely to remain steady

By COLIN NARBROUGH, ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

OFFICIAL figures out tomorrow are expected to show that the improvement in Britain's trade balance has come to rest with the monthly visible deficit stuck at about £750 million.

City forecasts centre on a deficit of this magnitude on visible goods, only fractionally higher than the £743 million reported for August.

The current account, which also encompasses trade in invisibles, such as banking, insurance, aviation and shipping, is predicted to show a deficit holding steady at about £550 million. The Budget forecast for the whole of 1991 is for a current account deficit of £6 billion.

Although the government has been clearly pleased by the narrowing of the trade gap, ministers will be watching closely for signs that the deficit is starting to grow again as the economy moves out of recession.

If the recovery proves as robust as the government has forecast, City economists fear

that rising domestic demand could start sucking in imports rapidly once more. The very slow recovery that most economists foresee, meanwhile, suggests only a gradual pick-up in imported goods.

Exports, widely hailed as a success story over the past year, have benefited from a domestic recession, while key markets abroad, especially Germany, remained buoyant.

Germany is now slowing. Recovery in America could offset weaker European demand, although last week's mixed bag of American figures suggested that America's climb out of recession remains extremely patchy.

Rising motor industry exports, which have played an important role in improving the trade balance, could, however, prove difficult to sustain, according to some analysts.

There has only been one month this year when the current account has been in the black: in June, when there was a surplus of £23 million.

Britain to force issue over debt

By ANATOLE KALETSKY, ECONOMICS EDITOR

BRITAIN will make a final attempt this week to preserve the international consensus on Third World debt after John Major's speech last week in Harare demanding more generous treatment of the poorest developing countries. The speech directly challenged the American leadership on this issue.

At a meeting in Paris on Wednesday, Treasury officials will spell out to the Americans what will amount to an ultimatum. Either the Bush administration will have to agree to Mr Major's plan to forgive two-thirds of the debts owed by the poorest developing nations, or Britain will go ahead regardless, probably taking with it most other European countries, Canada, Australia and possibly even Japan.

Britain's decision to break ranks with America so pub-

licly last week was an indication of the political importance attached by Mr Major to his speech in Harare. The timing was also conditioned by the frustration experienced by Norman Lamont, the Chancellor, as the result of American tactics at the IMF-World

Bank annual meeting in Bangkok. Mr Lamont tried three times to get references to debt relief written into the communiqué of the main policy making meetings in Bangkok - first at the Group of Seven meeting, then at the IMF interim committee and finally at the World Bank development committee. Each time his proposal was blocked by Nicholas Brady, the American Treasury secretary.

Mr Lamont argued that the American position was inconsistent with the agreement by President Bush to sign last July's communiqué at the London summit. There, it was specifically agreed to press for more generous debt terms. This argument has cut no ice, apparently, with Mr Brady.

Brady: blocked move

Economic View, page 23

Reebok Pump sales suffer a puncture

From PHILIP ROBINSON
IN NEW YORK

IN THE days when money was easy, £100 did not seem unreasonable for a pair of high-technology plimsolls that said more about your street credibility than almost any other piece of clothing. Reebok's sneaker, called the Pump and launched two years ago, was not merely an example of 21st century footwear, but a fashion statement creating the kind of pressure that compelled youngsters to slide into the high-topped shoes and feel part of the crowd.

But analysts now fear that the Pump's unique feature, enabling air to be pushed into the ankle of a basketball shoe for added support, is no longer enough of a selling point. Wall Street wiped almost \$400 million from the value of Reebok last week despite a 60 per cent surge in

third-quarter profits and a 34 per cent rise in profits for the first nine months of this year. The jolt cost Stephen Rubin's Pentland Group of Britain \$60 million. Last year, Pentland sold the majority of its 31 per cent stake back to Reebok for about \$400 million. It retained 13 per cent of the shares, now worth \$350 million.

A decade ago, Pentland owned 60 per cent of what grew into America's largest athletic shoe-maker but has now ceded the title to Nike. Relationships between Pentland and Reebok soured. And, shortly after Pentland reduced its stake, Paul Fireman, Reebok's chief, who was for five years one of America's highest paid executives, took a 93 per cent pay cut, from \$14 million to about \$1 million.

During the past five years, his pay,

bonuses and share options have totalled \$60 million. The near \$5 fall in Reebok's share price in two days last week was started by a private briefing in which analysts were told that advance sales of athletic shoes that incorporate the Pump mechanism were down 30 per cent for the first three months of next year. Heidi Steinberg, at Salomon Brothers, says this year's profits surge is exaggerated by comparison with poor figures last year.

Gary Jacobson, an analyst at Kidder Peabody, has grown cautious, but lifted this year's profit expectations by 5 cents a share to \$2.30. This implies that, after two years of virtual standstill, Reebok profits will rise 21 per cent this year. Others fear that, after years of stunning growth, Reebok's air-powered profits are about to suffer a puncture.

Bae issue faces crucial week



Aiming to soothe fears: Sir Graham Day, caretaker chairman of British Aerospace

Day will stay 'as long as it takes'

By OUR CITY STAFF

WITH just a week left to rescue British Aerospace's £432 million rights issue, Sir Graham Day, the caretaker chairman, will be reassuring institutional shareholders that he will stay in the job "for as long as it takes".

In a crucial series of meetings planned for the next five days, Sir Graham will be seeking to soothe fears that his non-executive chairmanships at PowerGen and Cadbury Schweppes, plus a number of other commitments, will lead to an early departure from BAE.

It is understood that Sir Graham would not welcome an extension of his chairmanship beyond his sixtieth birthday, just two years away, though he is not ruling it out. But he will be telling substantial shareholders that the search for a new permanent chairman may well require a year before the new man is effectively in harness and that he is prepared for such a timescale.

Uncertainty over Sir Graham's tenure is only one of the problems facing the issue after the collapse on Friday of Hilldown Holdings' £281 million cash call.

BAE shares are trading at 380p, the level at which new shares are being offered, leaving existing holders little incentive to take up their allotments.

Sir Graham and his advisers will be stressing that BAE shares are rated at bargain basement levels, showing an 8.8 per cent prospective yield, which is a 70 per cent premium to the market, asset backing of 730p per share and a price/earnings multiple of 11 times, a 15 per cent discount to market averages.

Police question chiefs at Bass

By ANGELA MACKAY

POLICE have interviewed senior executives of Bass, the drinks group, as part of an inquiry into the relationship between Nazmu Virani's Control Securities and the collapsed Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI).

The authorities are interested in a deal two years ago when Control bought a chain of hotels in Spain from Bass for £45 million. According to a confidential position paper prepared for the Serious Fraud Office, Bass is still owed £23 million on the sale. About £11 million of this is believed to be due next September. But it appears £12 million fell due last month and has not been paid.

On Thursday the fraud office raided the offices of Control and the home of Mr Virani. The chairman said last week that neither he nor his two brothers, who are also at Control, had been involved in any wrongdoing. The shares were suspended on Thursday at 164p.

After BCCI closed its doors in July, Control made provisions of £3.8 million related to monies held on deposit and rent owed on two properties BCCI leased from Control. At the time Mr Virani said this provision covered the group's total exposure.

Two other leading shareholders in Control are Gerald Ronson's Heron International, which owns almost 16 per cent, and British Airways' pension fund, which owns 5.4 per cent.

While there is no suggestion that Bass or its executives are under investigation by the authorities, the fraud office and BCCI's liquidators are trying to unravel several deals including the Spanish hotels deal.

□ The BCCI Depositors' Protection Association, which is based in London and represents 40,000 BCCI depositors in Britain, is objecting to proposals that will benefit American tax authorities and prejudice British and other claims on the collapsed bank (Colin Campbell writes).

Dr Adil Elias, chairman of the association, says that by levying fines and civil penalties, the American authorities stand to benefit at the expense of the general body of creditors. He is to lobby parliament about the plan.

Northwest Airlines feels cash squeeze

From OUR CORRESPONDENT IN NEW YORK

NORTHWEST Airlines, the cash-strapped American carrier where Royal Dutch KLM owns 20 per cent and where British Airways is tipped to forge closer links, is under increasing financial pressure.

Analysis say the airline, America's fourth-largest, is short of cash after the collapse of a deal last week that could have given it \$740 million of fresh capital. The airline's \$2 billion-\$3 billion debt is due to a \$3.65 billion management buyout two years ago.

More cash is needed to fund ambitious plans to keep up with United, American and Delta. Last week Northwest agreed to buy the financially troubled Midway Airlines for \$174 million.

KLM, one of the original MBO backers, is in talks with BA but Northwest refuses to comment on its involvement. A link with Northwest would give BA significant access to the key American market.

It is unclear whether BA would invest in Northwest, but new US rules allow it to control up to 49 per cent of the votes.

**Dozens
of mortgages
claim to
save you money.
But are they
being economical
with the truth?**

To weigh up a mortgage, you need to look beyond the headlines. If you're borrowing a high proportion of the property's value, you should pay close attention to the mortgage indemnity insurance which will be required.

If the lender insists on a particular buildings and contents policy, you should examine it closely.

And if you're interested in an endowment mortgage, you should remember that most big banks and building societies, by law, are only allowed to offer you a single firm's policies - so you'll have to shop around if you want to see how they compare.

But if this all sounds a little tiresome, there is an alternative. At John Charcol, it's our job to take all of these factors into account - and then, as independent advisers, to recommend the mortgage and insurance which are right for you.

For more details, or a written quotation, call us now on (071) 589 7080. Or write to us at Mercury House, 195 Knightsbridge, London SW7 1RE.

JOHN CHARCOL

**Talk about a better mortgage.
071-589-7080**

Loans subject to status, type and value of property. Some of the products advertised here are not regulated by the Financial Services Act 1986 and the rules made for the regulation of lenders by the Act will not apply to them. Credit before fees up to 1% of the advance may be required depending on the type of product and credit period, and commission may also be required. John Charcol is a licensed credit broker.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

Smaller investors step up pressure over Brent Walker

By COLIN CAMPBELL

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

...

City
gold

100-100000
 100-100000
 100-100000
 100-100000
 100-100000
 100-100000

[Faint, illegible text from bleed-through]

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem. This involves gathering information about the situation and the people involved.

07

Little cheer: the harvest is celebrated with a traditional festival, but this year there may not be much to toast

McDonnell in talks on stake sale

By OUR CITY STAFF

501-1111

Bethworth

—
—
—
—
—

1941

THE

11-11-61

SMALLER COMPANIES

**Man Utd
deserves
loyal
support**

100-443887-100

111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929

1. The first step is to identify the problem.

THE T

Investors add Latin flavours

Diplomatic share issue

10-7
11-7
12-7
13-7

100

on should remain loyal.
MARTIN RABON

UNLISTED SECURITIES

Capitalization	Company	Price	Chgs	Gross	De	P/E	Capitalization	Company	Price	Chgs	Gross	De	P/E	Capitalization	Company	Price	Chgs	Gross	De	P/E
\$ mil.		Fldy	week	prof.	TV		\$ mil.		\$ mil.	Fldy	week	TV		\$ mil.		\$ mil.	Fldy	week	TV	
1,005.00	ABB Barnett	14	-1	...	...	5.4	2,274.00	Homemade Op	28	...	...	...	...	7,500.00	Rad Time Control	105	-10	...	...	6.8
2,077.00	ATA Selection	33	...	...	...	...	17.25	Horody	20	...	...	...	...	450.00	Real House	4	-1	...	...	...
6,807.00	Atkins	13	...	...	...	...	22.46	Indefinite	210	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Regline House	18	...	...	...	...
6,807.00	Atkins	13	...	...	...	...	3,417.00	INTECH	7	-0.2	...	...	...	1,900.00	Remanufactured	18	...	...	...	...
27.30	Accel	203	...	...	...	...	28.18	Intercom	125	...	...	...	...	64.18	Rest House	76	...	...	...	...
6,929.00	Alcan Steel	36	-3	...	...	...	9,100.00	Int'l Support	30	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	6,160.00	Int'l Support	30	...	...	...	...	64.18	Rest House	76	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	9,100.00	Int'l Support	30	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
14.80	Anglo Pac Res	14	-1	...	...	...	1,547.00	JMO Group	2	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
14.80	Anglo Pac Res	14	-1	...	...	...	750.00	Kent	7	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
14.80	Anglo Pac Res	14	-1	...	...	...	1,547.00	JMO Group	2	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
14.80	Anglo Pac Res	14	-1	...	...	...	750.00	Kent	7	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	1,547.00	JMO Group	2	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	750.00	Kent	7	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	1,547.00	JMO Group	2	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	750.00	Kent	7	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	1,547.00	JMO Group	2	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	750.00	Kent	7	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	1,547.00	JMO Group	2	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	750.00	Kent	7	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	1,547.00	JMO Group	2	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	750.00	Kent	7	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	1,547.00	JMO Group	2	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	750.00	Kent	7	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	1,547.00	JMO Group	2	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127	...	...	...	...	750.00	Kent	7	...	...	...	...	1,900.00	Revised	15	...	...	...	...
2.00	Alcon	127																		

INVESTMENT TRUSTS

67/68		68/69		69/70		70/71		71/72		72/73		73/74		74/75		75/76		76/77		77/78		78/79		79/80		80/81		81/82		82/83		83/84		84/85		85/86		86/87		87/88		88/89		89/90		90/91		91/92		92/93		93/94		94/95		95/96		96/97		97/98		98/99		99/00		00/01		01/02		02/03		03/04		04/05		05/06		06/07		07/08		08/09		09/10		10/11		11/12		12/13		13/14		14/15		15/16		16/17		17/18		18/19		19/20		20/21		21/22		22/23		23/24		24/25		25/26		26/27		27/28		28/29		29/30		30/31		31/32		32/33		33/34		34/35		35/36		36/37		37/38		38/39		39/40		40/41		41/42		42/43		43/44		44/45		45/46		46/47		47/48		48/49		49/50		50/51		51/52		52/53		53/54		54/55		55/56		56/57		57/58		58/59		59/60		60/61		61/62		62/63		63/64		64/65		65/66		66/67		67/68		68/69		69/70		70/71		71/72		72/73		73/74		74/75		75/76		76/77		77/78		78/79		79/80		80/81		81/82		82/83		83/84		84/85		85/86		86/87		87/88		88/89		89/90		90/91		91/92		92/93		93/94		94/95		95/96		96/97		97/98		98/99		99/00		00/01		01/02		02/03		03/04		04/05		05/06		06/07		07/08		08/09		09/10		10/11		11/12	
-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--

● Ex dividend ● Ex all b Forecast dividend ● Interim payment passed f Price at suspension g Dividend and yield exclude a special payment h Pre-merger figures i Forecast earnings ● Ex other f Ex rights ● Ex corp o share split 1 Tax-free ... No significant data.

City gold

THE T
diplomatic
are issue

100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533
 534
 535
 536
 537
 538
 539
 540
 541
 542
 543
 544
 545
 546
 547
 548
 549
 550
 551
 552
 553
 554
 555
 556
 557
 558
 559
 560
 561
 562
 563
 564
 565
 566
 567
 568
 569
 570
 571
 572
 573
 574
 575
 576
 577
 578
 579
 580
 581
 582
 583
 584
 585
 586
 587
 588
 589
 590
 591
 592
 593
 594
 595
 596
 597
 598
 599
 600
 601
 602
 603
 604
 605
 606
 607
 608
 609
 610
 611

Vision, or "the vision thing" as George Bush used to call it when he was running for president, is unfashionable these days, especially in the Anglo-Saxon world. Britain under Margaret Thatcher, America under Ronald Reagan, and above all Russia under 70 years of marxism, are all deemed to have suffered from a surfeit of vision. Yet at last week's IMF-World Bank annual meeting - attended, of all people, by finance ministers and central bankers - vague stirrings of idealism could be clearly discerned.

The dour and laconic Norman Lamont came to life, for example, when the subject turned from the British economy to Third World debt relief or the potential of the Soviet Union. Even the Americans seemed to have caught the vision bug, when Nicholas Brady, the American Treasury secretary, compared the effort to reconstruct the Soviet state with the 20-year birth pangs of the American constitution. Despite initial appearances, it seems that the Group of Seven industrial nations is being sucked into "constructive engagement"

in the process of transforming the Soviet Union, just as President Gorbachev and Grigori Yavlinsky, his chief economic adviser, had hoped.

As both Mr Lamont and Mr Yavlinsky made clear in Bangkok, the G7 mission travelling to Moscow, next week, will not be going just to collect information but also tell the republican leaders the economic and political facts of life: above all, that there can be no aid or diplomatic recognition for any republic that fails to sign the new economic treaty or alternatively to abide by a constitutional divorce settlement acceptable to both the Russian government and the West. As Mr Lamont pointed out, a system based on private property cannot take root without a settled legal and constitutional framework. So until a constitution is agreed, there is little point in discussing market reforms.

Jacques Attali, the president of

Wicks, Viceroy of Russia

ECONOMIC VIEW

ANATOLE KALETSKY

the European Bank, was even more specific about the West's intentions. "We have to organise the republics into an economic agreement, even if it is only an agreement to separate. We have to tell them that it is impossible to finance any project without a clear understanding about their relations on trade, debt and defence."

"In the East, people used to accept discipline because of the Gulag. In the West, they accepted because of respect for the law. But, today, in the Soviet Union they are in a no-man's land and for the economy that is perhaps worse than either side."

In recognising constitutional uncertainty as the cancer that is now eating away at the hopes of

reforming the Soviet Union, the G7 is doing the right thing, but also taking a huge risk. In effect, it is inventing a new job of astonishing scope for Nigel Wicks, the British Treasury official, who will lead the G7 delegation. When he arrives in Moscow, Mr Wicks will be met with child-like hope, respect and fear by the warring regional princes. He will be greeted as Viceroy of All the Russias.

Of course, the G7 does not go in for such colourful terms. "The G7 cannot become a directorate for the whole world," Mr Lamont said last week, adding that the IMF and World Bank would remain the main points of contact with the Soviet Union. But this is where vision, or lack of

it, comes in. As the main conduits for help to the Soviet Union, the IMF and World Bank have a fatal flaw. They lack the critical political dimension. The IMF may set political constraints on public spending and monetary policy, but it is not in the business of designing legal systems, supervising secessions and writing constitutions.

Even today, after democracy and human rights have been explicitly written into the Articles of the European Bank, the IMF and World Bank consider such overt politicisation as totally out of bounds. This is inevitable as long as they remain global institutions. If the IMF continues to deal with Zaire, China and Iran, it cannot then apply totally different political standards to the Soviet Union simply on the grounds that most of the people there are white.

Who, then, is to represent the West in the restructuring of the Soviet system? The obvious

place to look is to Europe, whose post-war development has always been a more useful model for the future Soviet Union than the 18th century creation of the United States. As M Attali remarked in Bangkok: "If the Soviets cannot design an economic agreement maybe we could just translate the Treaty of Rome into Russian." Of course, Europe is now moving far beyond the original Common Market, but that is all the more reason to press for a new 40-nation area of free trade and political co-existence, embracing both eastern Europe and the Soviet Union, M Attali maintains.

At present, Pan-Europeanists like M Attali, Jacques Delors and Hans-Dietrich Genscher are ridiculed in London and Washington for their over-developed vision. But when Mr Wicks returns from his vice-regal mission to Moscow, what will he report? Perhaps that the Soviets now have a need even more urgent than bridging loans or technical assistance on central banking. They need a political vision.

City prepares to prospect for gold in a sanction-free land

The South African economy is caught in a vicious circle.

Jon Ashworth looks at moves to widen trade links

PROSPECTS for a new wave of investment in South Africa soared over the weekend after agreement among the Commonwealth nations that sanctions will be phased out in stages.

"People to people" sanctions are expected to be lifted immediately, with the blessing of the African National Congress, allowing resumption of tourism, cultural and academic exchanges and air links. The news will please South African Airways which has been negotiating to recommence flights between Johannesburg and New York. But the economic sanctions, which have battered the South African economy, will remain in force for now. However, the softening of attitude, announced in Harare, will be welcomed in the City, where banks and stockbrokers are rapidly rethinking their stance on investment south of the Limpopo.

Less than a week ago, Robert Fleming opened a representative office in Johannesburg, following a lead set by Standard Chartered, in August. Adam Fleming, a director, has emigrated to South Africa with his family to oversee the operation that he hopes will leave the bank in the right place at the right time.

Mr Fleming, who is joined by Michael Oliver, a fellow director, said he hoped to act as a conduit for new business. "The world has sold out of South Africa and is, we think, now going to buy back into it." Robert Fleming subscribed for the first £10 million of Liberty Life's £110 million international share issue, un-



Emigrating: Adam Fleming hopes the bank will be in the right place at the right time

veiled in London this month. SG Warburg Securities, which is underwriting the Liberty Life issue, has been sending scouts to South Africa. Smith New Court, the broker, has traditional links with the South African mining houses and Hambros, which enjoys close South African links, is presently working on a major funding project. Cazenove, the broker, remained open for business in Johannesburg through the thick of the troubles.

Kleinwort Benson, the only

corporate finance. James Capel, the broker, is contemplating opening a representative office in Nairobi rather than Johannesburg, giving it immediate access to the Central and Southern African region. It could share offices there with Equator Bank, a fellow subsidiary of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.

News of an easing of sanctions was warmly received at the Johannesburg Stock Exchange. Mike Thompson, chief operating officer, said:

Improvements will not come without foreign investment, but foreign institutions want to see improvements

British bank in the syndicate for South Africa's DM400 million Eurobond issue in September, has a representative office in Johannesburg and has revamped its London team. Mark Wellesley-Wood, who left Kleinwort Benson last year to become chief executive of Geovest, the mining company, has rejoined the firm to provide research on South African stocks, working alongside Alex Dolbey and Mike Sürzaker in

"We welcome the optimistic shift in stance that the ANC is taking. From our point of view, sanctions are an absolute negative, and any change is to be warmly welcomed."

City observers give warning that investment will not pour in overnight. Bankers who used to go to South Africa just for a holiday are now taking their chequebooks... yet Opening representative offices is the

willing to look now, but it is up to South Africa companies to promote themselves here."

The message has not been lost on the City's financial public relations firms, and competition for South Africa business is intense. Representatives are spending an increasing amount of time in Johannesburg, working their way down a list which includes giants like Anglo-American, Gencor, Barlow Rand, Liberty Life, Rembrandt and SA Breweries. Their antics have delighted local businessmen who are happy to be able to call the tune after years of isolation.

Keat Durr, South African ambassador to London, will discuss South Africa's investment potential at a seminar in London on October 30. Fellow speakers include Rudolf Gouw, economist at Rand Merchant Bank, and Colin Hall, chief executive of Woolbur.

first step, but hard-core investment may be some way off. The South African economy is caught in a vicious circle. Improvements will not come without foreign investment, but foreign institutions want to see improvements before they take the plunge. Inflation is running at between 15 to 17 per cent, and black unemployment has been estimated at anything from 40 to 60 per cent. Seven million people are out of work.

The failure of the Old Mutual South Africa Fund, which had hoped to raise US\$50 million to invest in South African blue chip and growth stock, has encouraged many potential investors to think again. A new upsurge in violence despite the signing of the recent peace accord has served as a reminder that South Africa is unstable, and will be for some time.

David Bamber, former economics editor of the South African Broadcasting Corporation, who is now based in London, said it was wrong to assume South Africa would open up to new investment overnight. "There has been a tendency on the part of South African companies to think people are opening up, but this is not the case. Yes, people are

A taxing question on training

COMPANIES that invest in training should be able to obtain a tax rebate equal to 1 per cent of their national insurance contributions, personnel managers will urge this week.

A training strategy document, from the Institute of Personnel Management, will bring personnel managers into conflict with the government over training by insisting that the government, and not just companies or individuals, should play a substantial part of training costs.

Though the government funds employment-related training, through programmes run by Training and Enterprise Councils, ministers believe that both companies and especially individuals receiving training should meet much more of the bill.

But the document, to be launched at a meeting featuring Sir Bryan Nicholson, chairman of the CBI's education committee, and Henry McLeish, Labour's employment spokesman, at the IPM's annual conference in Harrogate, says that this cost should be shared by the three parties.

The IPM says that "it would not be unreasonable" for the government to pay for all off-the-job and general training

Philip Bassett reports that personnel managers are poised to come into conflict with the government

and education for all young people. Companies would pay for on-the-job training, and the trainees would contribute by accepting lower wages.

Employers would be able to obtain generous tax incentives to train, equal to a fixed proportion of their normal national insurance costs. Self-em-

ployed and even unemployed people also need financial incentives, the report suggests. Personnel managers are also rejecting the proposal, put forward by the government in the education and training joint white paper, that tax incentives should be confined only to those studying for recognised qualifications run by the National Council for Vocational Qualifications. The IPM says in its document that this would be "unduly restrictive."

The IPM is also proposing a reduction in the number of industry-led bodies setting training standards, and the setting up of a new independent forum to draw together all those involved in training.

Government ministers will be uneasy about the conclusions of the IPM's report, but Labour leaders will welcome its findings as a rejection of some of the government's most cherished beliefs.

Separate research, carried out for the IPM by Sussex University's Institute of Manpower Studies, will show no link between improved company performance and either performance-related pay or other forms of corporate performance management.



Sir Bryan: at the launch

For businessmen with more sense than money.



Peugeot 405 Contract Hire & Leasing Special Offer.

405 MODEL	FINANCE LEASE MONTHLY (£1)	TERMINAL RENTAL (£1)	CONTRACT HIRE MONTHLY (£1)
Style 1.6 Saloon	206.16	3,843.00	239.57
Style 1.6 Estate	221.03	4,238.00	253.03
GL 1.6 Saloon	228.54	4,449.00	257.05
GLD Turbo Saloon	237.60	5,345.00	269.49
GLD Turbo Estate	251.43	5,889.00	283.07
SRI Saloon	285.84	5,521.00	317.99

Control Your Costs.

Through leasing or contract hire you don't need to tie up valuable capital in depreciating assets.

CONTRACT HIRE HOTLINE 0800 300 706.



Peugeot Contract Hire & Leasing

THE LION GOES FROM STRENGTH TO STRENGTH.

MONTHLY RENTALS QUOTED FOR A 3 YEAR CONTRACT, 45,000 MILES IN TOTAL, BASED UPON 35 RENTALS IN ADVANCE FOLLOWED BY 35 RENTALS. A TERMINAL RENTAL IS REQUIRED AS SHOWN FOR FINANCE LEASE. ONLY ALL RENTALS ARE SUBJECT TO VAT FOR BUSINESS USERS. ONLY OFFERS CLOSE 16 DECEMBER 1991.

Diplomatic share issue

IN CHINA, if someone gives you a present, you must reciprocate. The tradition posed a diplomatic problem for Michael Marks and Sir Michael Richardson, respectively chief executive and chairman of broker Smith New Court. Lu Ping, the Chinese government minister responsible for Hong Kong, came to London this month to speak at a conference held by the firm on the colony's future. He presented Richardson with a porcelain vase and Marks with two hand-painted, gilded bowls. "The difficulty," Marks explains, "was that, according to Chinese etiquette, you are not supposed to give a gift that has cost more than the one given to you." The two City men pooled their brain power and came up with a clever solution - a framed certificate for 25 Smith New Court shares worth, without the frame, a little more than £30. "We

thought that, since he had pledged to keep Hong Kong going as a free trading nation, a share certificate, even if it was of only nominal value, would be appropriate," Richardson says.

Ample liquidity

ST PAUL'S Tavern in Chiswell Street, a popular Whitbread watering hole for staff at nearby Merrill Lynch and Kidder Peabody, has been voted pub of the year by

County NatWest. Last week, County took 30 fund managers on a tour of seven City pubs, each owned by a different brewer, to bring them up to date with the sector. The star of the evening was Jeremy Baistone, of NatWest Stockbrokers, who consumed a gallon of beer during the tour. "We spent 40 minutes in each pub," says County's Graham Eadie. The Golden Fleece in Queen Street, a Greene King pub, was second.

BITTER victims of the Independent Television Commission's controversial reallocation of broadcasting licences have, according to informed sources, been consoling themselves with the thought that "TV franchise" could be an anagram for "craven shift".

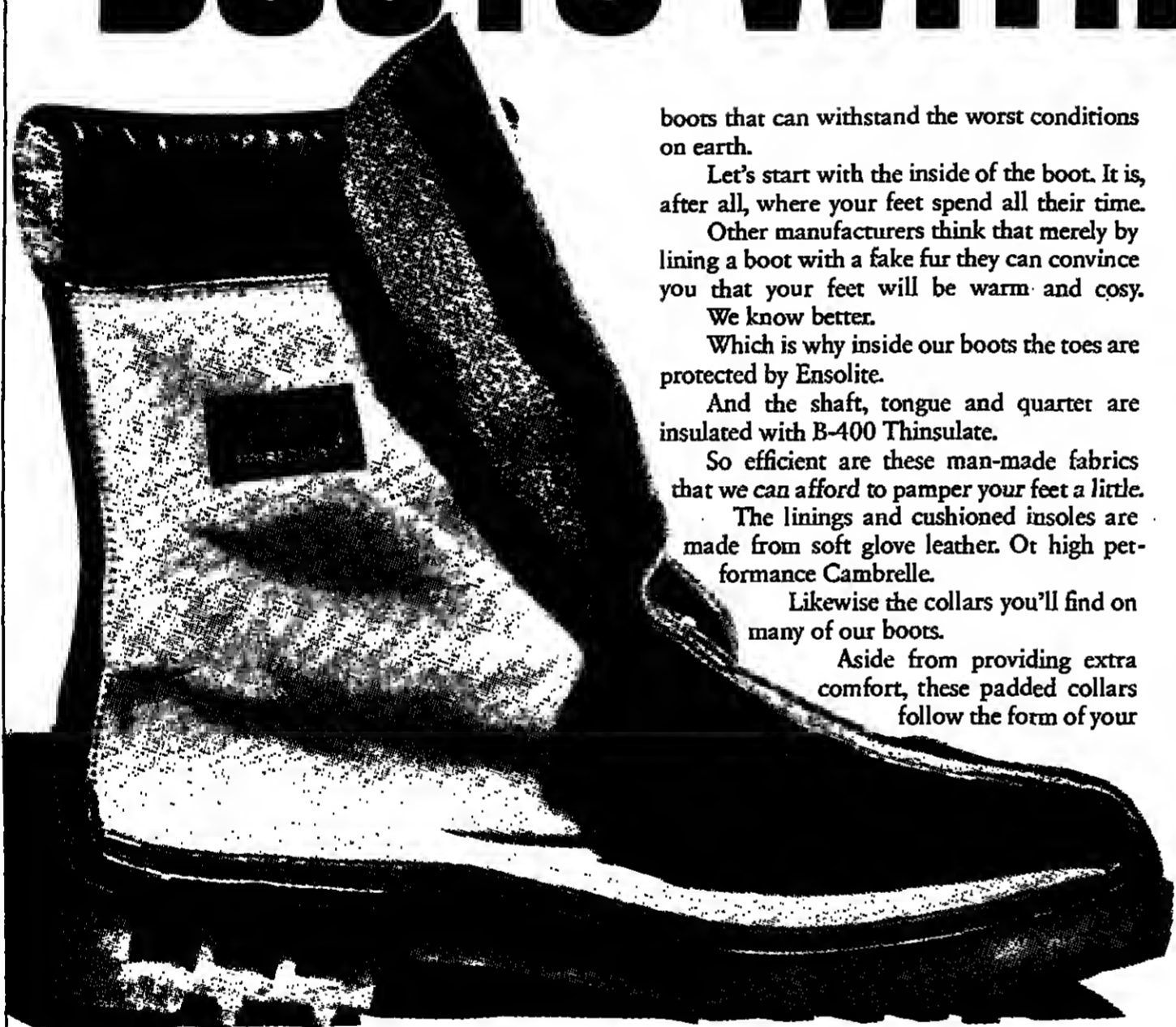
Street of fame

MIDLANDS Electricity, which broke into a new market when it set up Midlands Gas to March, seems to have a flair for publicity. The company is not yet allowed to



CAROL LEONARD

WE DON'T LINE OUR BOOTS WITH FUR. WE LINE OUR BOOTS WITH BOOT.



Have you any idea what happens to the body at 20° or 30° below?

The blood thickens. The brain slows. Your concentration lapses. Energy can drain from you faster than water from an emptying tub.

Of course, the body doesn't take this kind of treatment lying down.

Something called a neuro vascular impulse shunts blood away from your extremities to vital organs like the heart, kidneys and liver.

Which is very clever of it.

Except that a lot of people regard their extremities as pretty vital too.

Particularly their feet.

At Timberland, we make our living making boots and shoes for people who enjoy the great outdoors.

Which, as you can imagine, becomes the not-so great-outdoors when winter sets in.

So how do we protect our customer's feet from the body's natural desire to leave them in the lurch every time there's a cold snap?

We use every material known to man (and some known only to Timberland) to build

boots that can withstand the worst conditions on earth.

Let's start with the inside of the boot. It is, after all, where your feet spend all their time.

Other manufacturers think that merely by lining a boot with a fake fur they can convince you that your feet will be warm and cosy.

We know better.

Which is why inside our boots the toes are protected by Ensolite.

And the shaft, tongue and quarter are insulated with B-400 Thinsulate.

So efficient are these man-made fabrics that we can afford to pamper your feet a little.

The linings and cushioned insoles are made from soft glove leather. Or high performance Cambrelle.

Likewise the collars you'll find on many of our boots.

Aside from providing extra comfort, these padded collars follow the form of your

ankle to help stop the elements sneaking in. Keeping the cold air out and the hot air in could have the effect of 'cooking' your feet.

To prevent this, we often drop in a bootie made from Gore-Tex.

This remarkable man-made fibre has 9 billion pores per square inch, each one 20,000 times smaller than a raindrop but 700 times larger than a molecule of perspiration.

As a result, our boots get an extra layer of waterproofing and your feet can breathe more easily.

Even so, any foot couped up in one of our boots is bound to sweat a little.

So to absorb any perspiration, some of our boots are fitted with a special removable polypropylene insole.

Perhaps because Timberlands come from the rainy State of New Hampshire, we set a lot of store by things that keep feet dry.

For example, all the important seams on our boots are stitched using no less than four rows of nylon stitching. We then tape seal them with latex to make sure that whatever

happens water cannot infiltrate the boot.

Our determination to stave off the elements doesn't stop there.

To seal the inside of the boot from the outside world, we use soles made from a light-weight dual-density polyurethane. Or another highly resistant substance called Vibram EVA.

These soles are then permanently bonded to the uppers utilising one of Timberland's many patented processes.

We even add a fibre glass shank along the base of the boot for extra strength.

However good we are at lining the inside of our boots, it would all come to nothing if the outside wasn't up to scratch.

So we comb the country in search of tanneries that understand the importance we attach to the well-being of your feet.

A task made harder by the fact that we're not just picky, we're plain contrary.

We want leathers that are tough yet soft. Strong yet supple. Long-lasting but good-looking. A tall order, we know.

But we rarely come back empty-handed. Once in the workshops, the leathers are impregnated with silicone.

This prevents them drying or cracking with age. It also stops water seeping through. (There we go again.)

We also subject them to a machine called a Maser Flex, which tests waterproof leathers. Ours withstand 15,000 flexes, equal to the highest standards demanded by the US Military.

The same mentality that puts fake fur inside a boot can be counted on to compromise in other ways too.

Not us.

We dye our leathers right through so the colours won't scuff or flake off even after years of regular use.

We use solid brass eyelets. And D-rings made from stainless steel. Neither of them rusts, it's as simple as that.

Laces are made from self-oiling raw hide for extra flexibility. Or premium grade nylon when greater strength is required.

Nothing is over-looked in our desire to build a comfortable, long-lasting boot that protects your feet from the cold.

You may never experience temperatures as low as 20° or 30° below.

But if your feet are soaking wet and numb, who's counting?

Timberland

This advertisement was created by Loggan Delaney.

THE INSIDE of a boot is hardly the most promising of subjects. But this advertisement got you into it. Notice also how effortlessly it dispels our assumption that feet are better off in fur. This is what the written word can do. It builds bridges between products and people. Gets the message over fast and effectively. Timberland shoes used to be cultish. One newspaper campaign later, their name is on everyone's feet. Take a big step forward. Advertise in the newspapers.

**PEOPLE
READ
NEWS-
PAPERS**

REPORTING THIS WEEK

Currency movements will cushion Smiths

SMITHS Industries, the aerospace and medical equipment group headed by Roger Hurn, should announce a relatively resilient performance on Wednesday. Final pre-tax profits are expected to slip to £117 million, slightly down on last year's £120 million, according to Peter Deighton, at County NatWest WoodMac.

Earnings per share of 27p (27.5p) and an increased dividend of 10.7p (9.9p) are forecast. Market forecasts range from £112 million to £120 million. The small decline in profits anticipated by most will provide a welcome respite from an average decline in the industry of about 25 per cent.

The fall in profits will be substantially cushioned by currency benefits. Smiths, which makes nearly 40 per cent of its profits in America, will benefit from a move in the sterling exchange rate from \$1.85 in July 1990 to \$1.68 last July.

TODAY

Amber Day Holdings, the discount fashion retailing group headed by Philip Green, is expected to report a jump in pre-tax profits to £9.8 million, against £3 million last time, according to Joan D'Olier at County NatWest.

The group forecast pre-tax profits of not less than £9.75 million and a final dividend of not less than 1.7p, making 2.6p (2p) for the year, at the time of June's rights issue.

The advance in profits will reflect a full contribution from What Everyone Wants, the Scottish discount clothing-toys chain that was acquired for £47 million in May 1990. Interim: Bourne End Properties, Hicking Patisserie, New Central Whitwatersand Areas, Vizcaya Holdings.

Finals: Amber Day Holdings, Clydesdale Investment Trust, Pacific Horizon Investment Trust, PFC International Portfolio Fund. Economic statistics: CBI survey of distributive trades (September); retail sales (September - provisional).

TOMORROW

UBS Phillips & Drew expects the annual pre-tax profits at McKechie, the metals and plastics group, to decline to £21 million, down from £28 million last time, although the dividend should be maintained at 14.75p. Market forecasts range from £20 million to £23 million.

With the United Kingdom accounting for about 75 per cent of McKechie's trading profits and Australia about 14 per cent, the effects of the recession on both countries will affect the group in most areas.

Allied London Properties, the housebuilder and property investor, reported a pre-tax loss of £5.4 million (£3.9 million profit) in its first half after an £8 million writedown in the value of its house-building land bank and unsold houses.

Robert Fowlds, an analyst at Kleinwort Benson, expects Allied to make a full-year pre-tax loss of about £1.5 million, compared with a profit of £6.1 million.

The net asset value per share is predicted to fall to about 135p (166p), although Kleinwort expects a maintained dividend of 3.53p. Market forecasts have a broad spread, with analysts anticipating anything from a loss of £2.7 million to a profit of £9.1 million.

All divisions are having a difficult time at Wolsey, the distributor of plumbing, heating and building products. Pannure Gordon believes



Resilient performance: Roger Hurn's Smiths Industries is expected to lift its payout

pre-tax profits will plunge to £73 million, down from £120.7 million last time. However, this is at the bottom end of market forecasts, which range from £73 million to £85 million.

Analysts project that pre-tax profits at UDO Holdings, the supplier of drawing office

equipment and services, will slip to about £9.1 million, down from £9.8 million.

Taxable profits at Pressac Holdings, the maker of electrical and electronic components, are likely to decline to £2.3 million, against £2.7 million, according to UBS Phillips & Drew. However, the

company, which is the world's leading manufacturer of printed circuits to control motor car dashboard instruments, should pay a maintained dividend of 2.4p for the year.

FR Group, the defence and aviation equipment maker, is expected to report a 13 per cent decline in first-half pre-

tax profits to £9.5 million, according to County NatWest. The dividend should be held at 2.2p.

The decline in profits will reflect delayed military expenditure, as about 65 per cent of sales are in the defence sector. Market forecasts range from £9.5 million to £11 million.

Interim: Denison International, FR Group, Petroon Group, Rowe Evans Investments, Waterford Wedgwood.

Finals: Allied London Properties, Edinburgh Investment Trust, Eamoor Dual Investment Trust, McKechie, Pressac Holdings, UDO Holdings, Wolsey.

Economic statistics: Balance of payments, current account and overseas trade figures (September).

WEDNESDAY

Attwoods, the waste management company, should unveil a healthy advance in profits, with Smith New Court going for £38 million, up from £28.5 million last time. In spite of a relatively dull performance in the United Kingdom, affected by the group's exposure to the south of England, the company derives about two-thirds of its profits from America.

Interim: British & American Film Holdings, Craig & Rose, Plastisec.

Finals: Attwoods, City of Oxford

Investment Trust, Smiths Industries. Economic statistics: Index of production and construction for Wales (second quarter); construction - new orders (August - provisional).

THURSDAY

Interim: Aberdeen Petroleum, Abernethy Split Level Trust (first quarter), Arflow Streamlines, Boxmore International, Geared Income Investment Trust, London American Ventures Trust, NEO Corporation, Radcliff Trust, Scottish Mortgage & Trust, Securities Trust of Scotland, SKF (AB) (third quarter), Toshiba Corporation.

Finals: Colong Inc, Govett Strategic Investment Trust, GR Holdings, Majada Investments, Overseas Investment Trust.

Economic statistics: British Chambers of Commerce quarterly economic survey, building societies monthly figures (September); new earnings survey 1991, part C: analyses by industry.

FRIDAY

Interim: Abstrust New Trust Investment Trust, Blackland Oil, Castle Mill International, Clayton, Son & Co, Conrad Continental, New Throgmorton Trust (1991), Usborne, Vanburgh Currency Fund, Wensum.

Finals: British Assets Trust, Investors Capital Trust, New Frontiers Development Trust.

Economic statistics: Quarterly house purchase finance statistics (third quarter).

PHILIP PANGALOS

Aberfoyle dissidents claim loan

By MARTIN BARROW

DISSIDENT shareholders in Aberfoyle Holdings, the embattled trading group that operates in Zimbabwe, say they have secured a loan facility to overcome short-term funding difficulties and held talks with two overseas trading houses that wish to inject some of their African interests into Aberfoyle.

The group, which hopes to unseat most of the board at an extraordinary meeting in London on Thursday, also said that Dr Joshua Nkomo, the Zimbabwean vice-president, has welcomed its proposals to speed up the Mwenzi palm oil development, Aberfoyle's largest project.

The dissidents claim to speak for 40 per cent of Aberfoyle, including the 27 per cent holding of Kojo Owusu-Nyankye, a Ghanaian businessman who has led the two-year campaign against the board.

Aberfoyle's pre-tax profits fell from £5.3 million to £1.2 million last year. The company has suspended refinancing talks and is now dependent on funds provided by Ian Coates, its chairman. Aberfoyle's shares have fallen from a high of 60p in 1987 to 8p, capitalising it at £3.66 million.

The best laser printers in the world.

THE ULTIMATE CHALLENGE

Not just the world's best... the HP LaserJet family... the HP LaserJet III... the HP LaserJet III... the HP LaserJet III...

XYZ Scale

You'll notice that we haven't added a modest "probably". Because if you want the best in laser printers, the Hewlett-Packard LaserJet is undoubtedly it.

Today, over 3 million HP LaserJet printers are sharpening company images around the world, producing stunning results time after time.

What keeps these remarkable machines way ahead of the competition is clever new ideas. Lots of them. Like Resolution Enhancement Technology. Developed by Hewlett-Packard, it ensures lines so sharp, curves so smooth and blacks so black, that documents look as though they've been typeset.

HP LaserJets also use HP's PCL5 advanced printer language. This latest generation language allows new, fast vector graphics and a range of scalable fonts that enable you to turn even the most mundane document into a thing of beauty.

Not only is the HP LaserJet family a very gifted one, it's a complete one to meet your every need. The latest addition is the HP LaserJet III. It puts LaserJet print quality where you want it - on your desk. Then there's the industry standard HP LaserJet III and its big brother

the III with its superb paper handling ability. For quality allied to the speed modern business demands - an outstanding 16 pages a minute - HP LaserJet III has no rival.

Any of them will make your work look brilliant.

HP LaserJet printers, the best. And with one year on-site warranty, there's no "probably" about it.

Call our Customer Information Service on (0344) 368222 for more information.

hp HEWLETT PACKARD

THE POSSIBILITY MADE REALITY.

Why bond buyers are bucking the bad news trend

In the gilt market, bad news is good news. Gilt practitioners are usually the only ones smiling when industrial output drops and unemployment soars. On that basis, there ought to have been some happy faces as recovery hopes took a turn for the worse again. Even Norman Lamont, the Chancellor, now seems cautious. (Was the earlier mood of optimism hyped up to keep open the option of a November election?)

Yet the gilt market has languished, losing all the gains of September.

The prime reason is not a deterioration in the outlook for inflation. Despite slightly disappointing RPI figures, most statistics relevant to inflation have been encouraging - producer price inflation is falling and wage settlements are tumbling. Meanwhile, retail price inflation looks set to be about 4 per cent - below the ERM average - by the end of the year and to stay that way through most of 1992.

Some of the market's lack of forward momentum can be put down to comparison with other international bond markets. There is a widespread feeling that after the strong outperformance over the summer, for gilts to go much better now, other markets, principally the German, will have to advance. There is a good deal in this, even though the yield spreads of gilts over other markets have widened recently, and there ought to be scope for them to narrow.

The domestic reasons for the gilt market's malaise are several and varied but they all come together under a single heading - continued recession. What the gilt market most needs now is clear evidence of economic recovery. Of course, the market would not welcome a rampant boom in the Lawson style but anyone who thinks that is even a danger at the moment should lie down until the feeling passes.

The most obvious linkage between the real economy and the yield level is politics. The market is having an attack of the colly-wobbles over political risk, and the economy is the cause. The remarkable thing is not that the government does not have a clear lead in the polls, but rather that it is even within shouting distance of Labour after the economic record of the past four years. The implication is clear: an unambiguous recovery would see the Tories home and dry.

This also relates to the

foreign exchanges. Although sterling has been pretty stable within the ERM, it is not strong enough for Mr Lamont to feel comfortable about cutting base rates, even though inflation will soon fall below Germany's.

The reason is, at bottom, political; the markets are still worried by Labour. Of course, they fear a much higher PSBR. More important, there is doubt that Labour would stick to the ERM parity and about whether, although they intended to stick to it, they would be capable of sufficient self-discipline to adopt policies enabling them to do so beyond the first few months.

In limiting the scope for base rate cuts, fragility of sterling poses two problems for the market. First, it makes re-election of the Conservatives more difficult and hence redoubles the other difficulties. Second, it puts off still further the return to the so-called normal (upward sloping) yield curve the market needs.

But recovery also relates to another pre-occupation of the market - funding. A good part of the upsurge in the PSBR is cyclical. A return to reasonable growth would bring stronger revenues and reduced pressure on spending.

Indeed, even that part of the increased PSBR that is not directly cyclical is nevertheless related to the state of the economy. Why is the government apparently going soft on public spending? Because the economy is in desperate shape and, concomitantly, the government is behind in the opinion polls. If the Tories win, in all likelihood, they would want to return to the path of fiscal rectitude.

Then there is inflation itself. So far, wage settlements have come down but because productivity has been knocked by the recession, unit labour cost growth is still high.

Recovery in output would see productivity growth pick up and unit labour cost growth plunge, establishing the base for low underlying inflation.

The upshot is that the usual response of the gilt market to the economic cycle is reversed. For once, the gilt investor need not be a killjoy. This time, improving sales, output and employment prospects should see the gilt market join in the smiling.

ROGER BOOTLE
Greenwell Montagu
Gilt-Edged

PEOPLE
READ
NEWS-
PAPERS

Portfolio PLATINUM

From your Portfolio Platinum card check your eight share price movements on this page only. Add these up to give you your overall total and check this against the daily dividend figure. If it matches you have won outright or a share of the daily prize money stated. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming. Game rules appear on the back of your card.

No.	Company	Group	Gain or Loss
1	Amber Day	Drugs/Stores	
2	South West	Water	
3	Croda	Chemicals/Pet	
4	BBA	Industrials A-D	
5	Life Sciences	Electronics	
6	P & O DRI	Transport	
7	Emm	Drugs/Stores	
8	Unit Newspapers	Newspapers/Pub	
9	Les Services	Motors/Aircraft	
10	Black Johnson	Building/Roads	
11	Pharm	Chemicals/Pet	
12	Lucas	Motors/Aircraft	
13	Capita Gp	Industrials A-D	
14	Glaxo	Industrials E-K	
15	Woolsey	Industrials S-Z	
16	Allied Text	Textiles	
17	Shandwick	Paper/Print/Adv	
18	Sainsbury	Food/Retail	
19	EMAP	Newspapers/Pub	
20	FR Group	Motors/Aircraft	
21	Gesteira	Industrials E-K	
22	Canning (W)	Chemicals/Pet	
23	Boddington	Breweries	
24	Robinson (Thomas)	Industrials L-R	
25	GKN	Industrials E-K	
26	Blackwood Foods	Food/Retail	
27	McAlpine (Alfred)	Building/Roads	
28	REM	Food/Retail	
29	Freemantle	Food/Retail	
30	Grand Mtn	Breweries	
31	Sherrill	Industrials S-Z	
32	Br Polythene	Industrials A-D	
33	Burnwood Bros	Breweries	
34	Citythorpe	Industrials A-D	
35	Reckitt & Coleman	Industrials L-R	
36	APV	Industrials A-D	
37	Fort	Food/Retail	
38	Wood (SW)	Industrials S-Z	
39	Land Sec	Property	
40	Sidlaw	Industrials S-Z	
41	Vaux Group	Breweries	
42	Vintex	Industrials S-Z	
43	Nu-Swift	Industrials L-R	
44	Am New Z	Property	
45	O Times Newspapers Ltd	Daily Total	

Please take into account any minus signs

Weekly Dividend
Please make a note of your daily totals for the weekly dividend of £4,000 in Saturday's newspaper.

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	WEEKLY

The weekly £4,000 Portfolio Platinum prize has been won by L.J. Gordon of Wood Green, north London.

BRITISH FUNDS

Stock out- standing	Price	Chg	Div	Yield	Gain or Loss
£ m	£	%	%	%	%

SHORTS (Under Five Years)

1554m	Booth	11% 1991	180	...	11.8
2144m	Trans	11% 1991	99%	...	11.8
1834m	Trans	11% 1991	99%	...	9.1
1835m	Trans	9% 1992	96	...	8.1
1386m	Trans	10% 1982	...	...	16.0
1458m	Trans	10% 1982	...	...	16.0
1376m	Booth	12% 1992	100%	...	16.0
1376m	Booth	12% 1992	181%	...	16.0
771m	Trans	12% 1982	100%	...	13.7
919m	Booth	8% 1991	96	...	8.6
570m	Trans	8% 1993	96	...	8.6
785m	Trans	8% 1993	96	...	8.6
1625m	Trans	19% 1983	100%	...	10.0
1147m	Trans	12% 1993	100%	...	12.0
1147m	Trans	12% 1993	100%	...	12.0
1755m	Trans	8% 1994	97%	...	8.7
1755m	Trans	8% 1994	96	...	8.7
1911m	Trans	9% 1994	96	...	9.0
1911m	Trans	9% 1994	96	...	9.0
1302m	Booth	12% 1994	100%	...	11.2
1100m	Booth	12% 1994	100%	...	11.2
624m	Booth	12% 1994	100%	...	12.2
198m	Gas	3% 1990-95	89%	...	8.8
2233m	Booth	12% 1995	101%	...	11.8
2465m	Booth	12% 1995	101%	...	16.3
921m	Trans	12% 1995	101%	...	11.8

Race against time to place customers first

Competition to win the express delivery race is intense. The victors will be those investing heavily in computer technology says Rodney Hobson

Providing courier services is a highly competitive, aggressive business, ranging from the humble biker to the international carriers, all operating in an atmosphere that has been intensified by recession. This year, the industry has not grown, so companies have had to be more competitive.

The European express delivery market is worth less than a quarter of the £15 billion American market, possibly because operating a profitable pan-European network has been difficult. The European market, therefore, is dominated by a Big Four of international carriers - United Parcel Service (UPS), DHL and Federal Express from the United States, and the Australia-based TNT.

There has been much change in the European market this year. Federal Express, whose worldwide profits were halved for the first quarter of its financial year, says that business has held up well in the United States and Canada, while intercontinental traffic has fallen away. Earlier this year, Federal Express scrapped 1,850 jobs in Britain and this month it agreed to sell a large part of its British operation back to Littlewoods, the privately owned retailer. However, Federal Express is trying to build up its international business and has advertised heavily on British television, promoting its service to the US.

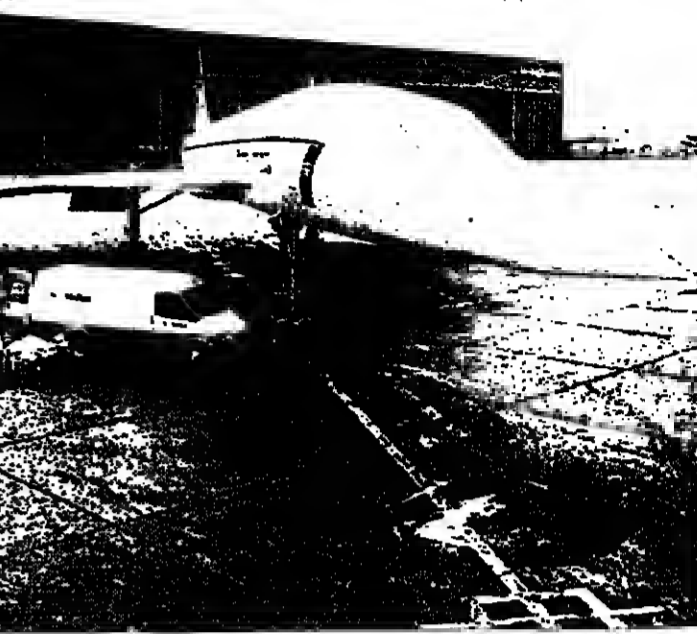
DHL has the same policy. Peter Davies, DHL's managing director, says his company's business has grown more than 20 per cent this year, thanks partly to increased traffic to Europe. He says: "When recession strikes, companies try to extend their markets by exporting." Yet he admits: "We have reorganised ourselves so that we can weather the storm better by concentrating on improving our level of service. We looked at where we were wasting money and could cut down spending without reducing the level of service."



LEADING OPERATIONS IN THE UK

Company	Parcels	Staff	Fleet	Branches
DHL	6.5m	1,700	650	30
Elan	3.8m	700	260	16
Federal Express	90m	7,000	3,000	60
Lynx	25m	3,600	1,400	40
Parceline	10m	2,500	1,000	30
Securicor	80m	7,000	3,000	148
TNT	85m	7,500	4,000	350
UPS	0.5m*	1,705	252	30
Red Star	6.5m	1,500	500	255

*Daily Europe wide



On your bike: from humble push bikes, left, that can slip through the traffic jams to supersonic Concorde flights (right), courier services such as DHL, below, can deliver your express packages around the world

Mr Davies agrees that competition is tough and the difficult times have required a positive attitude. "Good marketing is part of our strategy," he says. "It would have been very easy to cut back on items such as advertising and training, but we took the view that we have to be out there in the market-place. I always treat advertising as an investment."

TNT has tried to avoid suffering losses in Europe by linking up with national postal authorities in Germany, France, The Netherlands and Sweden.

UPS is the smallest of the four groups in Europe. Although it delivers 11 million items a day in the US, it handles only 500,000 a day in Europe. The company is, however, making aggressive attempts to expand in Europe. A German operation was established in 1976, only a year after UPS moved outside the US for the first

time by setting up in Canada. It was 1988 before an Italian partner was found, and 1989 when a British acquisition was made.

This year, UPS launched new operations in Sweden, where it previously operated through an agent, and Belgium. The company has made 12 acquisitions during the past three years, the most recent being Prost Transports, a French company. The European operations of UPS now employ 13,000 people and use 4,000 vans and trucks.

A part from competition among carriers, the express delivery industry faces competition from new technology, such as electronic mail and much improved facsimile machines.

Roger Corcoran, the head of TNT Express Worldwide's British operation, dismisses the sug-

gestions that electronic mail will stop the expansion of courier services and gradually remove the need for the express delivery of documents.

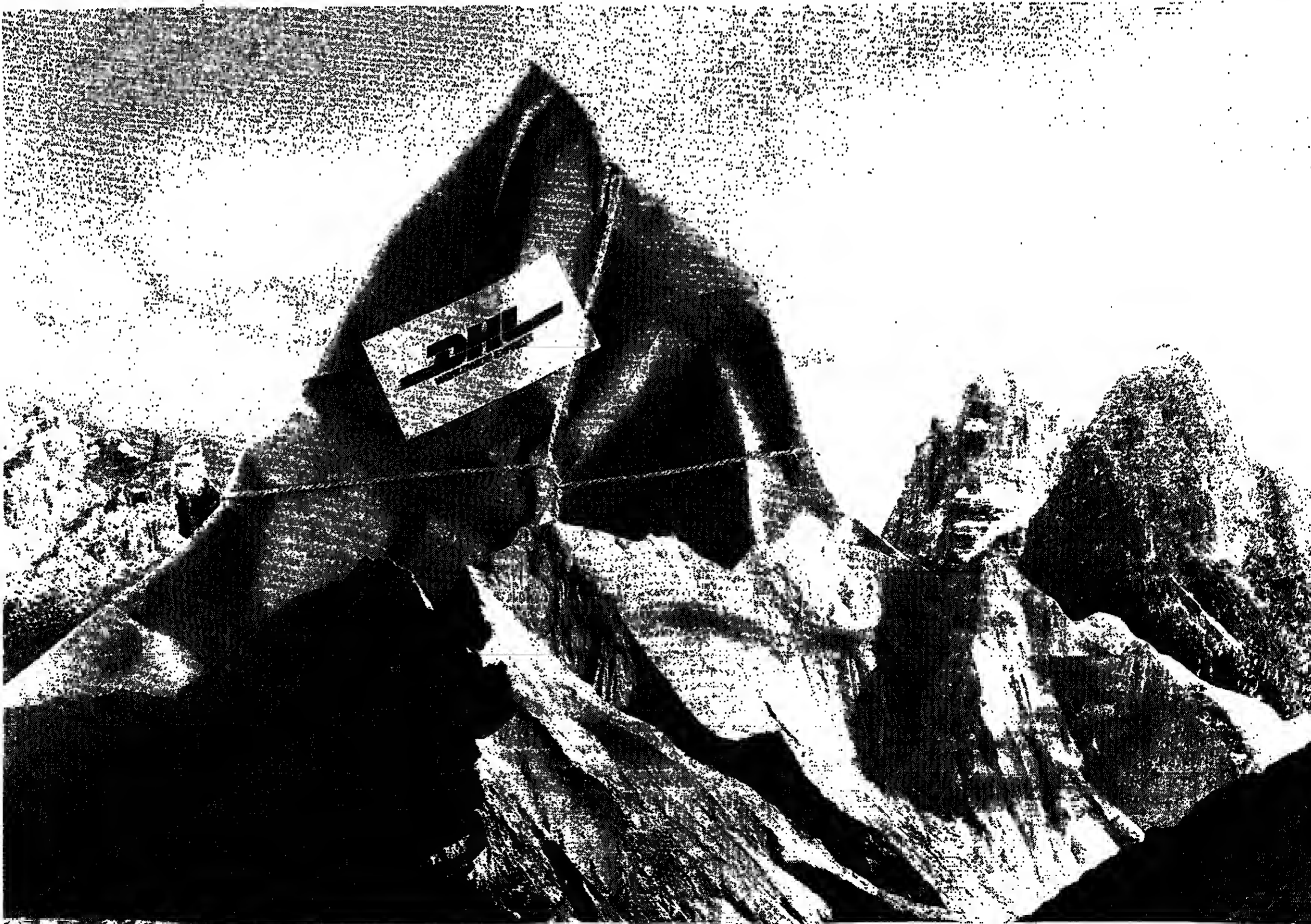
Mr Corcoran says: "I heard the same story almost 12 years ago and the courier industry has expanded dramatically since then, with volumes growing by up to 25 per cent year on year. The recession has had an effect in slowing the industry down, but we are still looking at up to 15 per cent growth. It is still a healthy business to be in and I cannot see either the courier industry or electronic mail replacing the other. I can see them complementing each other eventually."

TNT Express Worldwide is sufficiently confident of increasing demand that it is investing heavily in computer technology and information systems. "This is where the battle will be won in the

courier market. Investment in these areas is vital to all our futures," Mr Corcoran says.

The patchiness of the recession in Britain, both geographically and in terms of the services and industries affected, has helped the couriers. While some businesses in some areas are affected, others are thriving, providing a cushion for the couriers, whose clients come from right across the business spectrum.

Some carriers claim that the number of consignments has been maintained, but the average weight of packages has fallen. Charges, however, have gone up. Mr Davies says he has been able to increase prices in line with increased costs, although cost savings have meant that the increases have been kept below the rate of inflation. He says: "Competition is based on price and service, but for the customer, service comes first."



AIN'T NO MOUNTAIN HIGH ENOUGH.

Documents. Parcels. Freight. Mountains or molehills.

From parcels to the Pope, call TNT

Rodney Hobson finds that the courier business has been successful in looking East for new business

As the economies of Eastern Europe gradually open to the West, their needs for efficient distribution services to link with the rest of the world are growing rapidly. As a result of this and Eastern Europe's outdated and often inadequate electronic mailing systems, many international couriers see the former communist bloc nations as a fertile area for business growth.

TNT Express Worldwide had started to move into Eastern Europe well before the Iron Curtain was torn down. The company has contributed towards establishing internal networks in Poland, Hungary and Czechoslovakia, making Eastern Europe an integral part of a pan-European network.

According to Roger Corcoran, TNT Express Worldwide's UK manager, it is continuing growth in world trade that will allow room for the industry to expand. TNT says its business in Eastern Europe is doubling every year.

John Monaghan, the general manager for network development, singles out Poland as the country with probably most potential. Import and export volumes for Poland are approaching those of the much larger Soviet Union. TNT has bought the courier business of Evimar, a company with which it signed a joint venture agreement last year, in order to deliver to 26 Polish cities and towns.



Networking in the East: Roger Corcoran, of TNT (left), sees European expansion, including the provision of transport for the Papal visit to Hungary, as vital to growth

That means a next-day service to Warsaw from anywhere in Europe, with an extra day added to locations elsewhere in Poland.

Maciej Bielicki, TNT's general manager in Poland, says: "Poland as a market is continuing to grow rapidly. During the past year the country has achieved growth rates of nearly 200 per cent in volume. Poland is commercially an extremely advanced nation."

Next month, Poland will be linked into TNT's on-line com-

puter system as part of the company's development of its Eastern European network. TNT's operations in Hungary became fully operational in 1987. The local airline, Malev, provides air connections between Budapest and Cologne in Germany. The office network in Hungary was expanded last year, and the company even provided transport services when the Pope recently visited the country.

In February, a new international express delivery service was started in Czechoslovakia with offices in Prague and 14 other large cities.

Stephen Badger, TNT's regional network development manager, says: "Traffic levels were doubling even during the early months of the operation, without any marketing support."

"There was sufficient demand from Czechoslovakian businesses before we set up our operation." Of other companies operating in Eastern Europe, UPS International Air Service, part of United Parcel Service, now operates in seven countries and is the former East Germany. The company has opened in Leipzig so that it now has six centres in the former communist part of Germany, which is seen as a link to the East as well as part of the unified nation.

Don Layden, the vice-president for international operations, says: "Eastern Europe is destined to become a major market and offers enormous growth potential. Western companies looking to succeed in these new markets will be able to take advantage of the service."

UPS works in partnership with national agencies in some cases, for example, with Romtrans in Romania. This gives access to more destinations than a foreign carrier could hope to serve economically.

This growth is crucial to the company's growth in Europe, as it has lagged behind the other, larger carriers in developing its continental network.

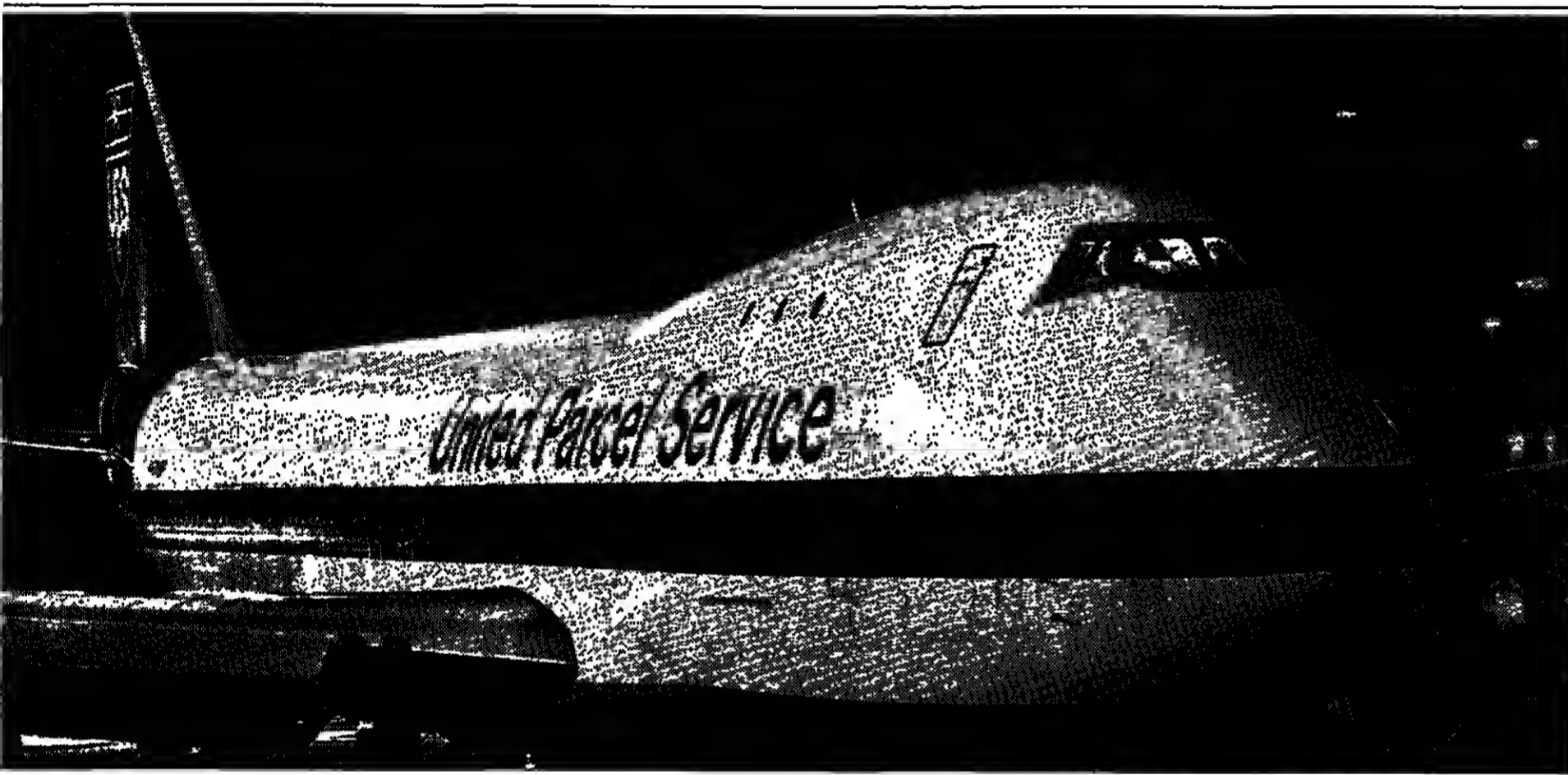
With 65 per cent of the market, DHL claims to be the leader in Eastern Europe, giving it projected revenue of more than £6 million. It has set up operations in Hungary, Bulgaria, Poland, Czechoslovakia, the Soviet Union, Yugoslavia, Romania, Albania, and this year, the Baltic states.

Even Yugoslavia has shown startling growth in recent months, despite the unrest, DHL reports. The escalating violence has discouraged people from travelling, but the exchange of information is still vital to business.

In the Baltics, Tallinn, the capital of Estonia, has been established as a gateway. Inward shipments are flown from Brussels to Helsinki and ferried from Finland to Tallinn for distribution by rail. DHL hopes to be handling more than 500 deliveries a month by the end of this year, intending to establish wholly owned Baltic companies in the next few months.

As an example of the rapid changes in East Europe, at the end of July, DHL, with an office and five staff, even established a presence in Tirana, the capital of Albania, which was always the most isolated of the formerly communist countries.

Your UPS Parcel Has Started To Clear Customs.



Before It's Cleared For Take-Off.

By the time your express parcel or document takes off to its international destination, the process of customs clearance has already begun.

Before it arrives, our local customs experts will know when to expect it and what it contains. In fact, everything they need to know to minimize delays.

Thanks to our Electronic Customs Pre-Alert system.

The UPS network connects you with over 180 countries and territories worldwide.

With your package monitored throughout its journey by our electronic tracking system.

Electronic Customs Pre-Alert. Electronic tracking.

A commitment to on-time deliveries, at competitive rates.

Quite simply, at UPS, we aim to deliver a better package.



United Parcel Service

As sure as taking it there yourself.

Name _____
Title _____
Company Name _____
Address _____
Post Code _____ Telephone _____

For further information, please send to UPS, UPS House, Forest Road, Feltham, Middlesex, TW13 7DY, or ring 081-890 8888

© Trademark and service mark of United Parcel Service of America, Inc. of USA

T 21/10

How the smaller operators can still deliver the goods

Smaller companies whose international business has been squeezed by the big four have still managed to flourish in Britain by being flexible and looking for the right niche, Rodney Hobson writes. Some have even managed to offer a European service by linking up with similar smaller outfits in other countries.

The case of Elan seems to confirm that a place exists for smaller carriers. The company was set up by DHL in 1983 with the aim of building a European express delivery service specialising in overnight delivery of heavier items. The business grew but still needed DHL as a financial sponsor. Finally, in August, this year, the British end of the operation was bought out by the management.

Stephen Fasham, the European sales manager of Seabourne World Express, claims the smaller companies can score by trying harder. He says: "We treat our customers on a more personal basis. It sounds a bit old hat but our customers are names, not numbers. We visit them on a regular basis."

Mr Fasham claims that a smaller courier has greater flexibility to divert or turn back a van at a moment's notice to pick up an emergency dispatch.

He says: "We had a call from a major client at 11.15am asking us to deliver a magnetic tape to Brussels as soon as possible. We picked up the package in High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, at 11.30am and delivered it in Brussels at 2.40pm."

"I do not think you would get a better example of flexibility with speed and service."

Mr Fasham says it is important that the smaller operator can match the large courier in reliability. He says: "The client wants the earliest possible delivery time we can offer, but it has to happen every time, not just most of the time."

Couriers such as Seabourne are helped by the fact that most traffic comes into or out of London, which narrows down the number of set routes that must be operated.

They have also coped with recession by operating in niche markets. For example, Seabourne has a 24-hour-a-day media service directed at

the film and advertising industries delivering items such as proofs and reels.

Alan Soper, the managing director of Lynx, says the flexible operators are benefiting because customers no longer think of distribution as something that is tacked on to the individual business.

Lynx was set up as part of NFC, the former National Freight Corporation. Mr Soper claims the global operators cannot offer the same degree of flexibility and personal service, because they are geared up to conformity.

"A global network, with huge capital investment, will provide services that are mostly right for most of their customers most of the time," he says.

The advantage that relative size has given Lynx, and companies like it, is the ability to respond to the customer's precise requirements, providing solutions that are exactly right for individual customers all the time.

Mr Soper says the term "niche" can be misleading by implying a hole-in-corner activity, yet even smaller British operators can take advantage of opportunities in Europe.

"Although we may not have the same investment ability to buy in or establish our own networks on the continent, by establishing partnerships with like-minded European carriers, we can provide the same flexible service on a pan-European basis," he says.

"Lynx is the UK partner in a consortium of European express carriers providing time-guaranteed collection and delivery services to 13 European countries."

The consortium means that Lynx is not committed to a huge investment programme in Europe but can still provide a fast and efficient service through partners familiar with each territory.

Mr Fasham admits that life has been harder during the recession, partly because belt-tightening customers have consolidated shipments rather than sending out packets one by one as they are ready to go. However, he says: "We can live with the bigger couriers. To some extent, we even benefit from their advertisements, because they create an awareness of the industry."



Stephen Fasham: treating customers on a personal basis

Challe
for the

N

has

Give us a ring and we'll be happy to help you. Including more than 400... YOU call, we'll be there. Just the way it should be.

Give it a try

Give us a ring and we'll be happy to help you. Including more than 400... YOU call, we'll be there. Just the way it should be.

Challenging time for the easy riders

Nobody knows quite how many motorcycle courier companies there are in the United Kingdom. Estimates vary from 200 upwards, but everyone agrees there are fewer than there were two years ago. The recession has cut turnover by between 15 and 20 per cent and the weakest have gone to the wall.

The worst period has been the last five or six months. Businesses that started on the crest of the wave in 1987 and 1988, many of them getting a great deal of work from the City after Big Bang, have failed to cope during the recession. One of the biggest companies, West One, has offered an unusual alternative for small companies that cannot make it on their own. Paul Meunier, West One's administrative director, explains: "We have made an offer to companies to come into our premises and run their business from here, without all the problems of their own accounts department and their own credit facilities." The companies—seven so far—retain their independence, but get core services from West One.

The impact of the recession on individual companies will have depended to some extent on the sector of the market in which they specialised. The mainstay of most companies is a big firm of solicitors or accountants, says Robert Doughty, the secretary of the Despatch Association, the couriers' trade body, but others may have depended on advertising agencies or photographic companies, clients that have themselves been hit hard by the recession.

Mr Doughty, who has run his own small company, City Bikes, for the past seven years, says clients are more careful now about bike use. "In the heady days of champagne and caviar, people would maybe get a bike to go down to McDonald's to pick up a Big Mac," he says. "Now, the people in the accounts department are a bit more wary about office girls who will just ring up and book a bike."

The courier business embraces many small companies. A fleet of 20 to 25 bikes is regarded as a good, manageable size by many operators. One radio circuit will

Motorbike despatch businesses are facing rapid changes, reports Malcolm Brown

handle 20 bikes quite adequately. After that, you need more circuits, more back-up hardware.

Most of the companies are run and staffed by individuals. Their riders are usually self-employed subcontractors who supply their own bikes, petrol and clothing. On a typical central London delivery, the company will take 40 or 50 per cent of the fee and give the remainder to the rider.

"Prices do vary," Mr Doughty says, "but you tend to get what you pay for. If you want to pay less for your motorcycle delivery, rather than more, you are likely to get your delivery more slowly, and there is more chance that it will get lost."

One slightly cheaper service offered by some courier companies is bicycle delivery. Clients do not choose bicycles as an economy measure, Mr Doughty says. "In very dense traffic areas, a push bike is possibly quicker than a motorcycle, just in terms of its narrowness and its ability to get through traffic."

However, push bikes work only over relatively short distances. Mr Doughty says: "You are not going to say to your push bike rider, 'Take this package to Heathrow', because he is going to be fairly tired by the time he gets to Chiswick, and by the time he gets to Heathrow, the plane has probably left, which defeats the object."

One perennial problem for the courier companies is their safety record. The public view of motorcycle couriers is of men willing to ride at high speed and, if necessary, cut corners on safety. There are still regular calls for special controls.

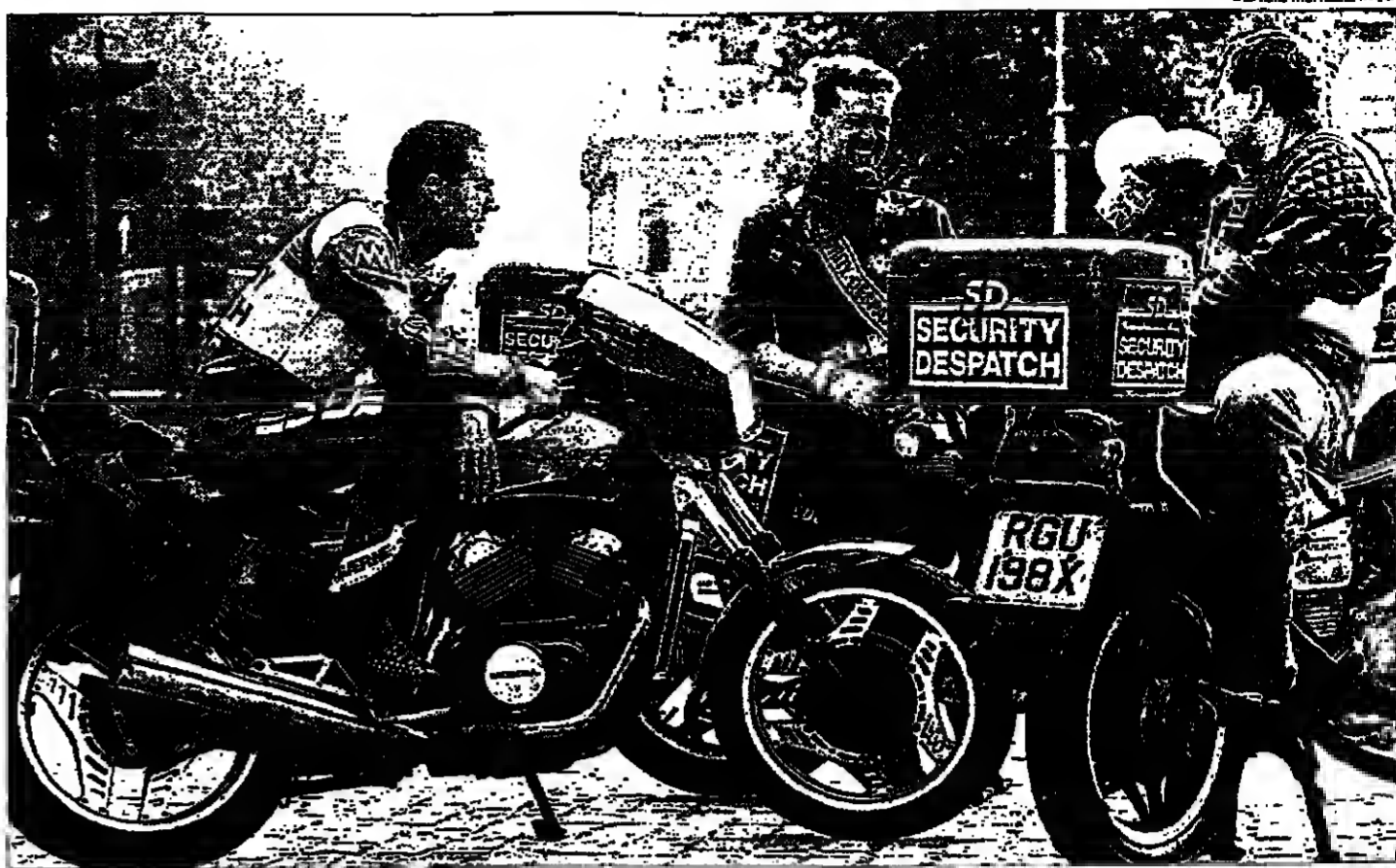
Mr Doughty believes the criticism is ill-conceived. His own company, for example, averages one reportable accident a year. "That is one accident per 20 riders, each doing about 100,000 miles,"

he says. "So it is one accident per two million miles. It amazes me, but there are very few accidents. Most of these guys have wives, kids and mortgages."

That last point is, for those who have followed the business, one of the most obvious changes of the past decade.

Ten years ago, young guys became motorcycle couriers with the intention of doing it for a few weeks, a month, six months, to get some money before they went off round the world," Mr Doughty says. "A lot of those people who started ten years ago are still doing it today."

A lot of them are now basically professional, full-time couriers. The average age of the courier has gone up probably from the low-twenties to the low-to-mid-thirties. That is quite a difference. These people are doing it for a living, long-term."



Riding out the recession: motorbike couriers are smartening up their image and safety record, as their companies fight to win work

Airline revolution that is ready to take off

After one buy-in by international airlines, the courier industry is watching for more

A consortium including two international airlines took an option on a large stake in DHL, the global express carrier, last year, a deal which set tongues wagging in the express business, Malcolm Brown writes.

Observers predicted that more airlines, many already providing carriage services for the express companies, would pile into the business. Nearly a year and a half later, the expected revolution has not started.

Nobody any longer says a precedent has been set by the DHL deal—under which the German airline Lufthansa, the Japanese airline JAL, and the Japanese trading company Nissho Iwai took initial stakes in DHL International with the option of building up to 57.5 per cent.

The DHL deal has great potential for all the parties involved. DHL, whose reputation has always rested on its pre-eminence in express documents, the lightest end of the express market, gets what looks like a firm foothold in the Japanese parcels market, which will soon be deregulated. This is especially important at a time when the documents

market is becoming mature and is facing competition from facsimile transmission and electronic mail.

The toe-hold in Japan is strategically important, allowing DHL to strengthen its presence in the Far East, an area in which one of its arch rivals, Federal Express, has been well represented, especially since its purchase of the cargo airline, Flying Tigers. DHL also gets a great deal of readily-available capacity on airlines that between them cover many prime routes around the world.

The airlines, for their part, get a neat piece of diversification into a closely allied business that allows them to use their capacity to the full.

The DHL deal is the "big bang" approach: the airlines are buying into the express business at one go by taking a big slice of a leading company. The indications are that there will be more tie-ups between the airlines and the express couriers, but that terms will vary widely.

A less dramatic approach is that of Air France, which has opted for organic growth. Through its subsidiary, Sodexi, it is offering a door-to-door express service precisely like that of the established courier companies. Sodexi has a joint venture agreement with the Birmingham-based carrier, WPS, and is expanding through similar deals.

One of the concerns of airlines has been that, if they set up as express couriers under their own names, they may alienate express carriers or freight forwarders that are existing customers who would see them as a threat to their own business.

It is out of course, just a question of competition. Some airlines have less freight capacity than Air France and would therefore be less keen to establish what may appear to be a competitive service. Airlines are hardly poverty-stricken, but some may feel

the investment they would have to make if they moved into door-to-door express would be greater than they could justify at present.

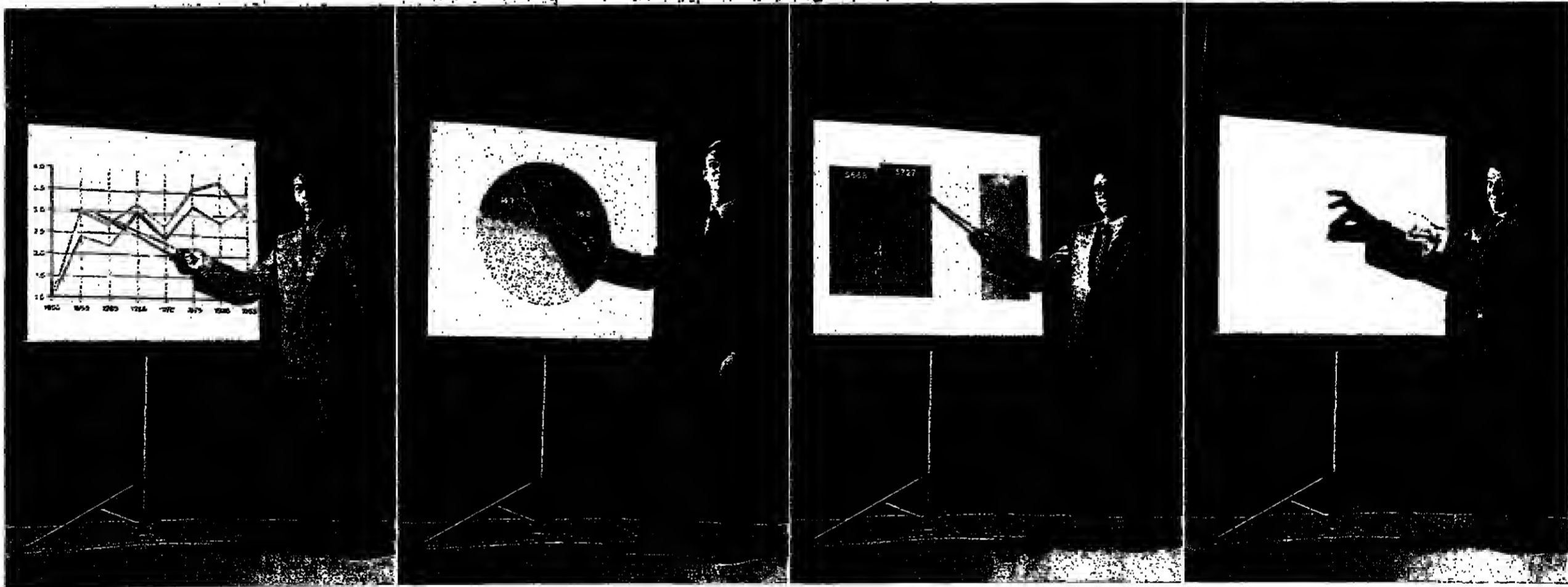
Express couriers need big, expensive sales teams as they are aiming their service at business and industry generally. Their target is any businessman that wants to send a package.

There is, though, a third option. This is the one adopted by British Airways, which, rather than getting into the door-to-door market, or "retail" end of the business, is opting to remain as a "wholesaler". BA is in the express market but plays a behind-the-scenes role.

BA's Speedbird service is aimed at specialists, such as forwarders and express courier companies. BA offers airport-to-door deliveries to 120 countries. The forwarder deals with the end customer, but BA provides the forwarder with a large part of that service. Such services are much cheaper to set up than the services that traditional retail companies offer. The front-end sales costs are low and the to-the-door delivery is done through agents. The wholesaler, therefore, does not need to have trucks and depots.



Speedbird: BA's express service saves on costs



Guess who didn't send it by Federal Express?

Give us a ring and we'll give you the commitment that has made us famous worldwide. Commitment to delivering your package on time. Every time. Our extensive fleet, including more than 400 aircraft, delivers nearly 1.5 million packages to 135 countries. What's more, we can tell you precisely where your consignment is at the exact moment you call, with our unique 'Cosmos' system. As well as providing proof of pick up and delivery. So from documents to freight, round the corner or round the world, you can trust the world's no.1 package and air freight carrier. Absolutely, positively. For information call 0800 123 800. Federal Express. When it absolutely, positively has to be there on time.



Gabriel's lucrative message

Driving ambition, a van and £8,000 are the secret behind running your own parcel delivery service, Rodney Hobson writes

Franchising has been the essence of the enterprise culture, as it spreads the risks and costs of business between franchisors and franchisees, turning a local operation into a nationwide business, while allowing individuals to be their own boss.

Richard Gabriel had the idea of franchising his business when he set up Interlink Express in Bristol ten years ago. Outlets would be independent, yet interdependent and maintain a set of standards. Advertising, marketing and billing customers would be done centrally, so the individual businesses were spared the risk of bad debts. The central office would also organise the trunk routes between individual franchisees, while every outlet provided its own vans and drivers. Central office paid them a commission based on the volume of traffic.

Dan Drew, the group finance director, says: "This industry lends itself to franchising. We started with 24 depots. Within 12 months, there were 60 and we could say it really was a national network."

The network has spread to 120

depots. Mr Drew says files are bulging with applicants begging for franchises, applicants who say they are willing to move to any part of the country. Opportunities are, however, few and far between.

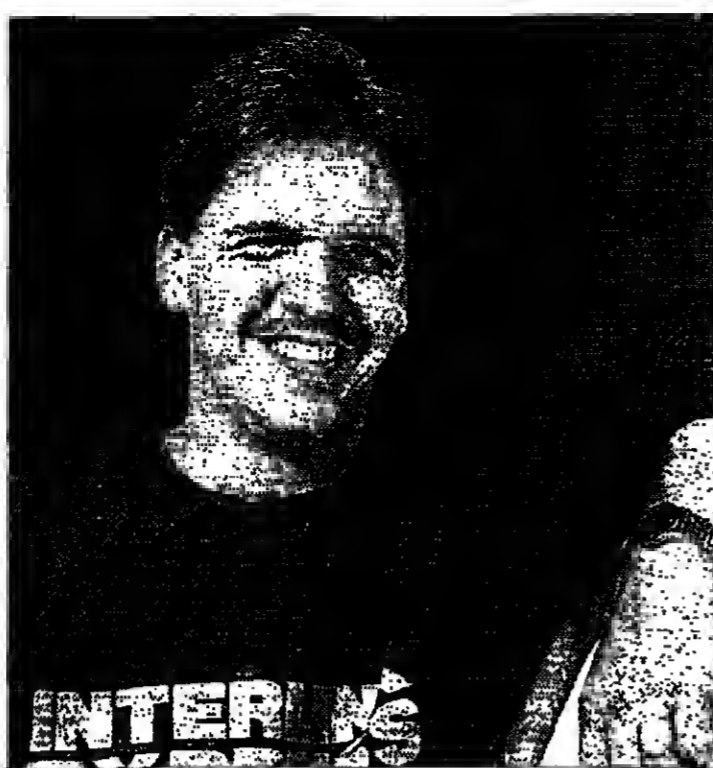
A typical franchise will cost £8,000, plus the cost of a van, but because of the scheme's success, banks are usually willing to lend towards the cost of a franchise.

The concept was so successful that in 1987 an employee, Roger Baines, decided to set up his own overnight parcels delivery service on a franchise basis, called Amtrak, which now has 120 territories.

Despite the competition, Interlink progressed until it was taken over last month by an American company in a bid that valued Interlink at more than £50 million.

Mr Drew explains why the concept succeeded: "From Edinburgh to Exeter, the customer feels it is Mr Interlink who sees him. He feels he is dealing with a person who cares because that person owns the business."

"A franchisee will work longer hours and work twice as hard. It is a profitable combination."



Own boss John Fisher (above): "It is very demanding, but if you enjoy it, it does not feel like work" and (right) British Rail's Red Star parcel sorting office at Easton

JOHN FISHER is an Interlink franchisee, working from Greenwich, southeast London. He says: "It is very demanding, but I do not regard that as a disadvantage. If you enjoy it, it does not feel like work."

Mr Fisher started his business three years ago this month with four drivers. He immediately realised he needed five and within four months had six.

He says: "Things happened very quickly. The potential of the area was part of the attraction."

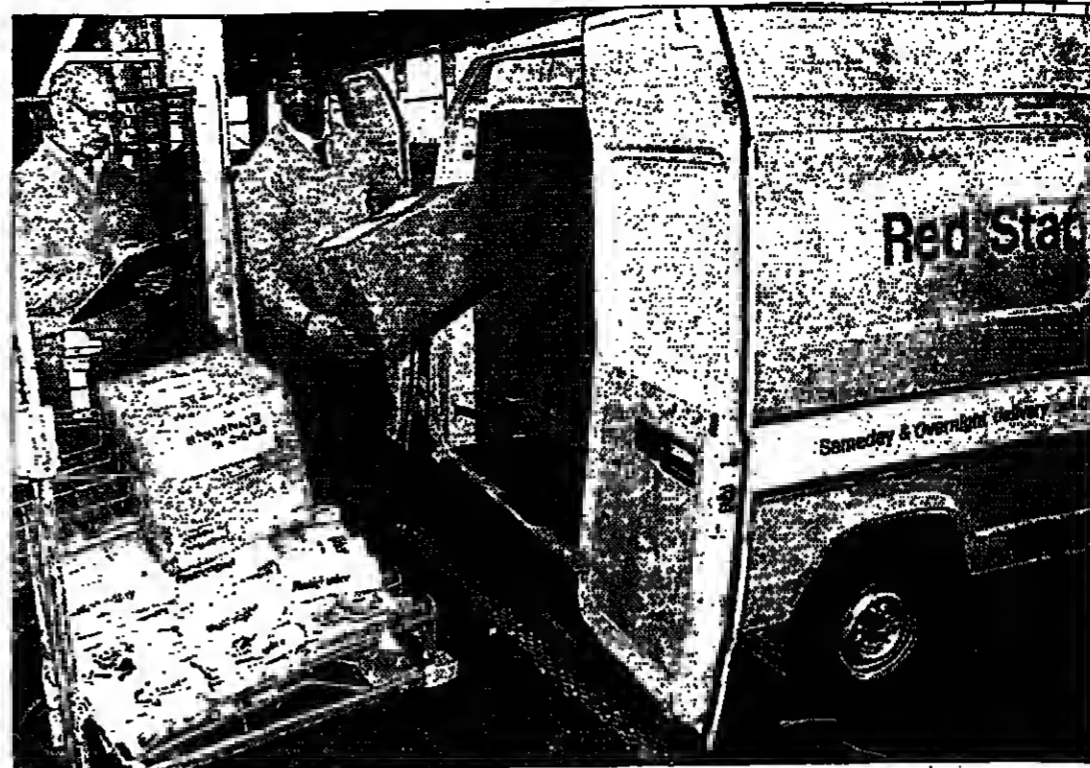
He works Saturday mornings, and if he is a driver short, he still gets behind the wheel himself. "That happens more often than I would like, but this is an individual business that does not have a bottomless pit of money," he says. "In any case, it does not

hurt to show the drivers that the governor can do it."

It has not been progress all the way. Having built up to seven drivers, he had to lay off two and sell two vehicles this year during the recession. An office girl also had to go.

Now, as the approach of Christmas brings increasing business and there are tentative signs of an end to the recession, he has been able to employ seven drivers again.

Mr Fisher says the transition from being manager for somebody else to being manager of his own business was surprisingly difficult. "There is always somebody else to blame if there is a governor over you." He had to learn how to sort out problems and administer discipline.



Red Star's parcel-delivery service is among the best-known of its type, having been set up in 1963 as a very basic concept: the customer took a package to the station and arranged for somebody to collect it at the other end, *Rodney Hobson writes*.

That service still exists as an important part of the business and many customers still call at a station and specify the train on which they want the parcel to be carried, but it is now the most basic of a wider range.

Collecting and delivering door-to-door amounts to nearly half the custom, with a choice of delivery times. The slowest is noon next day, a service used mainly by the manufacturing industry. The top-of-the-range service is delivery within 15 minutes of a time specified by the sender.

Red Star is no longer purely a railway-based service. It uses air-

How the train takes the strain

craft, vans and motorcycles, carrying a total of up to 6.5 million parcels a year.

Red Star claims to make the fastest deliveries within Britain. London to Edinburgh takes four hours. An aircraft reaches Scotland faster, but it cannot beat the time from city centre to city centre, and is likely to cost more. The shorter the journey, the greater the advantage of rail over air travel. Other carriers often use Red Star because of its speed.

The international side of the business has been developed since

1983, when Red Star Europe was launched. A service to the United States was added in 1987 and Red Star now operates to more than 100 countries.

Even in Europe, some parcels go by train, especially to France and Belgium. Most overseas services are, however, run in conjunction with a local service at the other end. For instance, Red Star has a reciprocal arrangement with Airborne Express in the US. Niche markets are sought overseas, an example being the service to Israel.

The opening of the Channel tunnel will be an extra boost for the European service. The aim is to have a same-day service between London, Paris and Brussels that will deliver faster than aircraft. There is also a proposal for an overnight parcel service to Brussels airport, under which parcels leave London at 10pm and feed into the international parcels hub in Europe.

Computer keeps your parcels on right TRAC

Bar code technology is being used to ensure that customers can monitor their packages' progress all the way to delivery

The bar code, which has infiltrated every part of our lives from the supermarket checkout to the front page of *The Times*, has become vital to the express parcels business, *Malcolm Brown writes*.

The express companies have all developed tracking systems, based on bar code scanning, which enable the customer sending a parcel with the courier to keep tabs on its whereabouts.

Express customers choose their carrier on the basis of three criteria: price, speed and reliability. Of those, reliability is probably the most important. Prices tend to level out. Speed becomes less important if one is choosing between, say, a 12-hour and a 24-hour delivery, but reliability, particularly in the era of just-in-time manufacturing systems, is of the essence.

So, increasingly, customers dispatching express packages want the reassurance of knowing their consignments have reached their destination on time. Their reputation as suppliers depends on it. So, of course, does that of the couriers.

"The real point", says Mr Christopher Kalla-Bishop, the commercial manager of the Post Office's Parcelforce, "is to ensure that any carrier does what he promises to do. That is a benefit to the customer."

If there is a delay — even express couriers cannot legislate against traffic jams on the M25 or fog-bound aircraft — tracking and tracing systems usually enable the customer to discover the reason for the hold-up and what the new delivery time will be.

Under most systems the client telephones a central customer services office, where a dedicated computer holds all the information on pick-up, transporting, delivery and delays.

One of the most advanced tracking systems, TRAC (Terminals for Red Star Account Customers), allows the customer to key directly into Red Star's central computer from a personal computer in his own office. The system, introduced last year and now used by more than 30 large customers, including the BBC, IBM, Siemens and BT, not only gives the customer direct access to the parcels computer, but also cuts out a great deal of the administration and paperwork.

First, it works out the best route for the parcel, in a combination of trains and vans that will get the parcel to its destination most efficiently. Then it prints a manifest and a bar-coded label. Because the customer is making contact electronically with Red Star every time he uses TRAC, the system does away with the need for consignment notes.



Called by the bar: TRAC gives constant updates

Once the parcel has been collected, bar code readers monitor its progress at key transfer points, such as railway stations.

One of the obvious advantages of an on-line system such as this is that if the user company gets a query from its customer, the company to which the parcel has been dispatched, it can produce answers straight away without having to make more telephone calls or search through paperwork.

Adam Harris, the managing director of a microcomputer manufacturer, Opus Technology, in Redhill, Surrey, which uses TRAC, has been able to use the system to his company's advantage. "We have had a number of occasions on which customers have complained to us that the machines have not got to them within the seven-day period from when they place their order," he says. "We actually have got it to their warehouse, but internally it has not reached them."

Other express companies are now considering similar on-line systems for their biggest customers. Millions of pounds are being spent on ensuring that all available information on consignments gets back to the central computer as soon as possible. The link between the courier's

vehicle, which makes the final delivery, and the central computer is regarded as particularly important.

Parcelforce, for example, is investing more than £2 million in a system called Cabcom as a back-up for its time-guaranteed services.

As soon as a driver has delivered his consignment, the delivery details of time, consignment number, recipient's name and exact delivery location are entered into a hand-held terminal, which is plugged into a cellular phone in the cab. The information is transmitted immediately into the Parcelforce computer.

The sender of the parcel can then obtain confirmation of delivery by telephoning the company's enquiry centre. The Cabcom system is under test at 16 depots and should be in use at the remaining 60 depots by next spring.

Another of the market leaders, Securicor Omega Express, has found there is a demand from many customers for a comprehensive list of parcel delivery times and a record of who signed for them. The company is therefore using a scanner that reads more than 25,000 delivery manifests into an optical storage and retrieval system overnight. Customer companies have access to that information by calling a special telephone number and can get a hard copy by fax the same day.

"NO ONE ELSE CAN QUOTE SUCH A HIGH SUCCESS RATE FOR DELIVERING PARCELS OVERNIGHT." 99.9%

Over the past few weeks, since Elan came under new ownership, the success rate for delivering parcels overnight has averaged 99.9%. On occasion this figure has been recorded as high as 99.9%.

That's a staggering track record when you consider the thousands of parcels Elan carries every day.

All consignments are tended not by machine, but by hand. Elan believes there is no substitute for the human touch. So parcels not only arrive on time and at the right place, they arrive in the same condition they were despatched.

Elan's success is due to the quality of its

people. Every employee is trained to handle customers the same way parcels are handled. With the greatest of care.

Whenever possible, business is conducted through a single point of contact who, like all Elan's staff, is always referred to on a first name basis.

And in the unlikely event of a parcel being mis-routed, the slightest hint of a problem will have the Customer Service Centre making every effort to call the customer with an accurate solution before he's even thought he might need one.

Elan only operates a next-day service, so it really is the overnight specialist, delivering from company to company all over the UK, Northern Ireland and the Channel Islands by three specified times.

Special requirements can also be arranged, from out of hours deliveries to placing Elan personnel and equipment on customers' premises. Elan will even act as consultants to plan a company's entire distribution operation.

Overnight success is but a phone call away.

If it all sounds too good to be true, you can put Elan's efficiency to the test right now. Just dial 0345 21 21 20 and a friendly voice will be helping you out within four seconds.

ELAN

OVERNIGHT SUCCESS EVERY DAY

24 hour service to Scottish Highlands and Islands Alderney and Sark

*Next day delivery network performance, monitored from 26.8.91 to 20.9.91

MAN IN CHARGE OF FUN
RIGHT TO CHOOSE A SC

NOTICEBOARD

Bristol's sights set on £100m

Japanese tips

Art of gold

Still waiting

New chief

DAVE TAYLOR

● MAN IN CHARGE OF FUNDING 33
● RIGHT TO CHOOSE A SCHOOL 33

EDUCATION TIMES

MONDAY OCTOBER 21 1991

RK

Why children must still be tested

How would Labour treat the key issue of pupil assessment? Jack Straw, the senior opposition spokesman on education, sets out the party's policy in detail



Testing time: "There is no single truth about testing, no Holy Grail" Jack Straw says. "Politicians must recognise they are learning too"

Bristol's sights set on £100m

BRISTOL University is opening a £100 million fund-raising campaign so that it can take a third more students and double its research capacity. During the next ten years, the medical school, the law and engineering departments will be expanded. Last year Bristol found it had a deficit of more than £4 million. This year, however, the Universities Funding Council was sufficiently reassured to award it the second largest increase in funded places. In spite of this, the university does not expect to achieve its intended expansion without private funds.

Japanese tips

SCHOOLS keen on introducing Japanese studies but daunted by such a difficult task were invited to a day-long seminar at Westminster School in central London last week. About 80 schools already run Japanese courses. Teachers and heads from nearly 50 schools attended the workshop called 'Don't be Scared of Japanese' to listen to experts from Wales, where Japanese factories have opened, and from Sheffield and London Universities.

Art of gold

TWO thousand years after the Romans discovered gold in west Wales, villagers are bracing themselves for a mini-Klondike. The Dolaucothi gold mine has become a history resource centre for schools, and has introduced a new primary curriculum that



links the history of Roman Britain with science, art and maths. The term-long project, which has been devised by the National Trust, the University of Wales and Gwent College, gives an insight into Roman social, military and technological life.

Still waiting

INDEPENDENT schools may have to wait until well into 1992 for better times, says Noble Hanlon, financial adviser to the Independent Schools' main organisations. He writes in *Prep School*, the magazine for parents and teachers, that schools must have a clear plan to cut costs. Fees will continue to rise, he says, but schools must look for other ways to raise income and cut costs.

The schools point out that costs published in the 1990-1 guidebook of the Independent Schools Information Service and used in *The Times* report on school fee rises last week referred to the previous year. In comparison with current figures, they indicated a rise well above the average of 10.6 per cent in day schools and 9.6 per cent in boarding schools. All rises were in line with the national figures.

New chief



CHRIS Woodhead, above, has been appointed the chief executive of the National Curriculum Council to work alongside David Paskall, a senior BP manager, the new part-time chairman. Mr Woodhead, a former English teacher, Oxford lecturer and education officer, has been the acting chief executive since Kenneth Clarke, the education secretary, decided to split the two roles.

DAVID TYTLER

Testing and assessment are central to the learning process. Every time a teacher checks a piece of written work by a child and offers praise or a suggestion for improvement, testing and assessment are taking place.

Few issues, however, have generated more heat than light, with apparent adversaries often unwilling to agree on definitions, let alone on method.

Let me set out some principles that would inform Labour's approach to testing at a national level. The argument about testing comes down to whether, for what purpose, and to what extent, the testing should be subject to external regulation by Parliament and local authorities, or whether testing up to the age of 15 or so should be left to the judgment of individual teachers, schools and local education authorities.

I think that testing does have a role, from infants' school on. There is no serious argument about the principle of testing at 16 - these are known as public examinations.

Comprehensive and consistent records should be kept on the attainment of all children, and of

'Few issues have generated more heat than light. People are unwilling to agree even on definitions'

the progress they make from year to year. Parents and teachers need to know the level their children have reached, and whether there are strengths that should be developed, or weaknesses identified and remedied.

Some argue that the assessment that would form the basis of these records could be done in an entirely informal way by class teachers alone.

In a *Panorama* report about standard assessment tests (Sats), one primary teacher encapsulated this view by saying: "We know what our children need. We have been trained to assess them in our college days, and we have done it every day of our lives since we have been teachers."

For this teacher, and many like her, the "Sats saga" of the past three years has seemed, with some justification, like an assault on her professional integrity and exper-

tise. Ministers have done themselves no favours in terms of teacher confidence by constantly implying that they do not trust teachers.

For me, however, the case for some externally regulated tests rests not on any issue of teacher competence, but on the quite separate questions of consistency, and of teacher expectation. If "standards of education" are

to have meaning beyond political rhetoric, the term must convey an idea literally of levels of attainment. Those levels must be laid down externally to the school and be comparable across the country.

Some say that though the curriculum and levels of attainment may be laid down nationally, as they are now, the assessment of children, within the national curriculum, should be left entirely to

individual schools and teachers. However, the judgment about what level a child has reached is itself, in almost every area, one requiring professional skill. It is necessary that these judgments should be checked externally for the same reasons that assessed course work in GCSE is moderated - to help to maintain a consistent standard.

Low expectation by teachers of pupils in inner-city schools, those

from ethnic minorities and of girls, is a serious problem. External moderation may help to raise these expectations.

The second argument for externally regulated testing is so that there is a flow of data to measure schools' effectiveness. Unquestionably, parents should be told all about their child's progress, and as a matter of open government, information about a school should be

in the public domain. I am, however, opposed to the dangerous league-table mentality of current ministers.

By themselves, league tables of crude test and examination results may not only give a wholly misleading indication of how good or bad a school may be, but they may also imply that the success of one school has to be built on the failure or relegation of another.

What we want to see is schools' effectiveness measured - or to use a fashionable market analogy, the "education value added", which a school creates. The paradox of this approach is that it requires information on the attainment of the children on entry to a school, which can come only from relatively objective test and assessment procedures.

Only with this kind of information can we begin to solve one of the central problems of English education, the variation in the performance of otherwise similar schools. If we do not have this information, schools in inner-city areas may be unfairly pilloried by a crude league table, while an under-performing school in a prosperous area may escape attention.

'Between now and the general election we shall continue our dialogue with teachers and parents'

We have not made final decisions on how, within these principles, testing would operate under a Labour government. We shall use the period between now and the general election to continue dialogue with teachers' and parents' organisations.

If the government had done the same, it might have avoided some embarrassing reversals to this area. The proposals from the National Association of Head Teachers for greater teacher assessment but with externally validated moderation, and with the facility to allow brighter children to move at their own pace, merit careful consideration.

There is no single truth about testing, no Holy Grail. Politicians have to recognise that they are involved in a learning experience too, and should have been taught some humility by the past three years' experience.

A housing storm among the spires

Oxford's spires and quads were more of a nightmare than a dream for Rose Johnstone. After one week the visiting professor of biochemistry from McGill University, Montreal, fled back to Canada vowing never to return.

The problem was in the accommodation. Professor Johnstone had expected to find some luxury when she came to Britain to carry out her research into the function of human blood but she had not expected to be given a "red bordello".

She vented her disappointment in *Oxford Magazine*, the university's organ for debating academic and other issues: "Was it too much to expect a WC shared by fewer than four others? A shower shared by fewer than seven others? A carpet on a floor without the grubby stains of years of use? A few coathangers? A lamp to read by? The possibility to boil a cup of water? Clearly, yes! None of the above were available."

The beautiful marble fireplace boasted an electric heater and the marble had accumulated several decades of grime. The main and only ceiling light was muted by a decorative shade - in deep red - which when lit provided a warm bordello-like glow but not much light for reading.

Professor Johnstone accused Oxford of having accommodation that failed to meet even 19th-century standards.

Oxford students and faculties disagree. Polly Williams has a work, virgin olive oil, a kettle and rugs scattered around her room. She is a third-year undergraduate at St Hugh's and lives in college accommodation on the Banbury Road, a ten-minute cycle ride from the Bodleian library. "When I first saw my room it had a large brown patch on the ceiling and a bare light bulb, and there was a really dodgy stain on the carpet," she says. "Without all the trap-lings it looked fairly grim but once you have filled it up with all your clutter and disguised the stains with drapes, it's

Students reply to the visiting professor who complained about her 'bordello' room

fine." There are 25 students in the house. "We have one telephone, which nobody ever answers, four loos, three showers and two bathrooms," she says. "You might have to wait a few minutes but there are not queues all round the house every morning."

If students want to use an oven they have to go to the main building across the road as the house has only grills and hotplates. Some of the students are not too fastidious about the two refrigerators but Miss Williams says she has not come across any escaping vegetables yet. "I suppose foreign students might balk at the spartan nature of it all but I do not know anybody who



Bannister: "lucky Oxford"

does not really like their own room. Most students prefer living in college. Although it means you do not have a sitting room or proper kitchen, it is cheaper, you do not have to worry about heating and we have a scout to vacuum and empty the bins." Rents in Oxford are among the highest in Britain and colleges feel pressed to find accommodation for as many students as possible. One academic says it is not uncommon for resident professors to be offered no room at

all, and visiting professors are considered to be even less urgent cases.

Bruno Paulson, a post-graduate research student in politics at Muffield College, says: "There is a distinct limit to the number of rooms available and the competition is enormous. If students had to give up their rooms to visiting professors who were there for only a few weeks there would be carnage."

All the colleges are making enormous efforts to improve and extend their accommodation, says Sir Roger Bannister, Master of Pembroke College, since 1985. Pembroke has just opened a new building for 100 undergraduates and is putting on more central accommodation for postgraduates in Bower Street. Sir Roger says: "Oxford is lucky in that we do have extensive accommodation. Most of our students can live in college for at least two of their years and can have single rooms unlike some other universities. But many of the colleges have 16th-century buildings that just cannot be compared to America or Canada. It is not that easy to make substantial improvements when walls are a metre thick."

Mr Paulson spent his summer teaching American students. He says: "The American kids were horrified that there were no showers but if you want to live in a traditional building, you have to put up with the plumbing system. You do not come to Oxford for the mod cons, you come for the atmosphere."

Adam Roberts, Montague Burton professor of international relations at Balliol College, says: "I am singularly unfussy about my surroundings. I have stayed in the worst student accommodation in Czechoslovakia, where it was impossible to get breakfast. One just has to get accustomed to different places."

He feels there are other more pressing issues for visiting academics, such as what to do with your spouse and securing a telephone.

ALICE THOMSON

EDUCATION

UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

Leicester University

School of Biological Sciences
Departments of Botany and Zoology

CHAIR OF ENVIRONMENTAL BIOLOGY

Applications are invited for a Chair of Environmental Biology to be held as a joint appointment in the Departments of Botany and Zoology. The appointee will be expected to direct the development of the teaching programme in environmental biology and ecology and to conduct research in an appropriate field. It is expected that the Chair holder will take a normal share of undergraduate teaching, but will initially be free of major administrative responsibilities. Candidates should be willing to interact productively with existing research groups, and the successful candidate will be expected to provide academic leadership to the Environmental Biology Group which already exists in the School. The group consists of those members of the School of Biological Sciences with teaching and/or research interests in ecology or environmental biology. It is expected also that the work in Environmental Biology will relate to other cognate disciplines throughout the University. The field of scholarship of the appointee is not restricted, but it is hoped that the Chair will bring field-based or theoretical expertise to strengthen and extend current activities.

Salary will be negotiated within the Professorial Range, current minimum £28,864 p.a. Further particulars may be obtained from the Staffing Office (Academic Appointments), University of Leicester, University Road, Leicester LE1 7RH. Tel: (0533) 522439. UK candidates should submit sixteen copies of their application. (Overseas candidates may submit one copy). The University FAX number is (0533) 522200.

Closing date for applications: 16 December 1991.

PROFESSOR OF MEDICINE

Applications are invited from persons with wide research interests in any aspect of medicine and wide experience of teaching, at both undergraduate and postgraduate level. Following the death of Professor R. Wright and the retirement of Professor J. B. L. Howell, an academic unit in Medicine has been formed which combines existing groups in respiratory medicine, gastroenterology and endocrinology.

Further particulars may be obtained from the Director of Personnel Services, University of Southampton, Highfield, Southampton, SO9 5NH, England, telephone (0703) 593353 to whom applications (10 copies from UK applicants, 1 from overseas applicants) including a full curriculum vitae and details of three referees should be sent by 2 December 1991. Please quote reference P/70/T.

Working for Equal Opportunities

University of Southampton

SCHOLARSHIPS

AIGLON COLLEGE SWITZERLAND SCHOLARSHIPS

The British International (HMC) boarding school in the French Swiss Alps for 280 boys and girls invites applications from candidates with excellent academic credentials for scholarships to be awarded in September 1992 for Junior (11-12 years), Middle School (13-14 years) and Sixth form entry.

One scholarship will be awarded to a boy or girl who as well as meeting the school's academic requirements shows particular promise in skiing.

For details write to:

Head of Admissions
Aiglon College, Dept. E
1885 Chaux-de-Villars, Switzerland
Tel: 41 25 35 27 21 Fax: 41 25 35 28 11
Telex 456211 ACOL CH

The Queen's University of Belfast LECTURESHIP IN SOCIAL ANTHROPOLOGY

This post is available from 1 April 1992 or such other date as may be arranged, to complement the teaching and research interests of the department.

Applicants must hold a good first degree or a postgraduate qualification in social anthropology, and have fieldwork experience. A PhD or a PhD nearing completion, teaching experience and/or a record of publication is desirable.

The University is committed to selection on merit, but as there is an under-representation of women in academic posts, applications from women are particularly welcome.

Salary scale: Lecturer Grade A: £12,860 - £17,837 (minimum at age 27 or over: £14,369) or for suitably qualified applicants, Grade B: £18,572 - £23,739 per annum, with eligibility for USS. Assistance with relocation as appropriate.

Further particulars (please quote ref 91/7) are available from the Personnel Officer, The Queen's University of Belfast, BT7 1NN, Northern Ireland (telephone 0232 245133 ext 3044 or FAX 0232 324999). Closing date: 22 November 1991.

071-481 1066

EDUCATION

FAX 071-481 9313
071-782 7828

POSTS



DEPUTY PRINCIPAL

(Corporate, Financial and Administrative Affairs)

Principal Edmond Fivet, MA, FRM, FRSA

From April 1992 the College will become an independent institution, as a Higher Education Corporation. One result of this change is that the College wish to appoint a Deputy Principal for Corporate, Financial and Administrative Affairs with effect from January 1992.

Salary £31,902 - £34,917

Details of this important and influential post can be obtained from -

Mrs Morag Redman
PA Principal
Welsh College of Music and Drama
Cathays Park, Cardiff
Tel: Cardiff (0222) 342854

CLOSING DATE FOR APPLICATIONS 15TH NOVEMBER, 1991.

MARY HARE
GRAMMAR SCHOOL
FOR THE DEAFArlington Manor, Sackville Common,
NEWBURY, Berkshire, RG16 9BQ
Telephone: 0635 248363

Applications are invited by the Governors for the post of

BURSAR

to this co-educational boarding school.

The person appointed will be the chief administrative officer on the staff of the Principal and the responsibilities will be in the following respects:

- (a) Finance
- (b) Personnel (non-teaching staff)
- (c) Estate Management
- (d) Clerk to the Governors

Salary: N.A.L.G.O. Point 46-49, £23,910 - £25,539. (Could be more for an exceptionally qualified or experienced applicant).

Further particulars are obtainable from the Principal, Dr. I. Tucker.

Closing date for applications: 28th October 1991.

Heathfield School,
Ascot,
Berkshire, SL5 8BQHEATHFIELD SCHOOL,
ASCOT
seeks a
BURSAR

and Clerk to the governing Council for this flourishing independent girls' boarding school

Candidates should have wide administrative and financial experience and be computer literate; the post is resident, an unfurnished house being provided in the school grounds.

Further details may be obtained from the Clerk to the Council at the school to whom application forms should be returned before 17 November.

Selwyn College,
Cambridge,

intends to appoint a priest in the Church of England as Fellow and Chaplain, primarily to exercise a pastoral ministry but with opportunity for teaching and scholarship, from or before October 1992. It is anticipated that the person appointed will be under 35. Applications, with curriculum vitae and the names of two or three referees (who should be asked to write directly to The Master), should reach The Master, Selwyn College, Cambridge, CB3 9DQ by 8 November, 1991.

SECONDARY TEACHERS OF
ENGLISH, SCIENCE & MATHS
Time for a change
and a challenge?

VSO has a number of urgent requests for Secondary Teachers in English, Maths and Science to fill jobs in Kenya, Ghana, Uganda, Tanzania, Zimbabwe, Malawi, The Caribbean, Papua New Guinea, Guyana and The Pacific.

Duties include classroom teaching and a variety of extra-curricular activities.

Positions are available for graduates as well as newly-trained and experienced teachers. VSO also welcomes applications from teachers who plan to take/have taken early retirement.

Relevant teaching experience is an advantage - but not essential.

For more details please complete and return the coupon below to: Enquiries Unit, VSO, 317 Putney Bridge Road, London SW15 2PN. Or telephone 081-780 1331 (24hr. ansaphone).

Conditions of work:
• Pay based on local rates
• Equipment and re-equipment grants provided
• Rent-free accommodation usually provided
• National insurance and medical insurance paid
• Language training provided where necessary
• Return flight paid
• Posts (always approved by our field staff) are for a minimum of two years

VSO is working in
Anguilla Antigua/Barbuda
Bangladesh Belize Bhutan
Cambodia China Dominica
Egypt Fiji The Gambia
Ghana Grenada Guinea-
Bissau Guyana Indonesia
Kenya Kiribati Laos Liberia
Malawi Malaysia Maldives
Mongolia Montserrat
Morocco Nepal Nigeria
Pakistan Papua New Guinea
Philippines Sao Tome
St. Kitts/Nevis St. Lucia
St. Vincent/Grenadines Sierra
Leone Solomon Islands Sri
Lanka Tanzania Thailand
Tonga Turks & Caicos Tuvalu
Uganda Vanuatu Vietnam
Zambia Zimbabwe

VSO

It's a working experience.

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Name _____

Telephone _____

Address _____

Postcode _____

Charity No. 313757

7/21/91



The Council of this federation of Colleges known world-wide for its training courses for adults in areas of professional, educational, religious and community service, is seeking to appoint a

BUSINESS MANAGER

Salary in the range £23,000 - £26,000

This is a new senior post accountable to the President, and working alongside the Heads of the Teaching Departments.

The assets of the Colleges are their staff and students, the buildings on the campus and funds held by the Trustees. The main task is to maximise use and income from these assets within the policy guidelines of the Council. The job holder will be responsible for and have proven skills in Finance, Marketing and Personnel and be a person of energy and vision able to motivate people in effective teamwork.

Applications are invited from women or men with relevant experience and sympathy with the College's aims. They should be made by letter enclosing a full C.V., by November 11th to Martin Conway, President, Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham B29 6LQ, telephone: 021 472 4231, from whom further details are available. Selly Oak Colleges have an Equal Opportunities Policy.

INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

GYOSEI INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL
Japanese Boarding School
with boys and girls from age 10 to 18
requires

Head Matron

The post involves the provision of counselling for the children. Applicants should have Japanese teaching qualifications and a mature personality.

Please write to the School Administrator
Brickhill Street, Wilton Park
Milton Keynes, Bucks.

WHICH SCHOOL?
WHICH DEGREE?
WHICH CAREER?

Parents and students seeking personal, expert advice may contact us at:
6-8 SACKVILLE ST. LONDON W1T 3DA TEL: 071 734 0181 FAX: 071 437 1764

GABBITAS TRUMAN & THRING
Educational Consultants

LECTURESHIPS

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

in association with University College
UNIVERSITY
LECTURESHIP IN THE
ECONOMY OF JAPAN

Applications are invited for the above post, which is payable from 1 October 1992 or as soon as possible thereafter, stipend on the age-related scale £12,380 - £25,343 per annum. The successful candidate may be offered a tutorial fellowship by University College, for which additional emoluments would be available.

Further particulars (containing details of the duties and full range of emoluments and allowances attaching to both the university and the college posts) may be obtained from the Economics Secretary, Christ Church Presbytery Centre, George Street, Oxford OX1 2SA, to whom applications should be sent not later than 15 December 1991.

The University is an Equal Opportunity Employer

COURSES

THE
SUCCESS
START
HERE

DEVON
HOUSE
PREPARATORY
SCHOOL

"A year to change your life"

The Warwick one-year Master of Business Administration (MBA) programme offers you the opportunity of an international career in top management.

The Economist and the British Universities Funding Council have rated Warwick as one of the world's top University Business Schools.

It has over 100 staff and offers excellent facilities, language training, and career opportunities with the top international companies. The programme is exciting, challenging and rewarding.

You will need a good honours degree, a minimum of four years' business experience and the capacity to undertake a very demanding schedule.

MBA

For details:
Warwick Full-time MBA, Warwick Business School,
University of Warwick, Coventry CV4 7AL. Tel: 0203 523922

WARWICK
BUSINESS SCHOOL

COURSES

THE RECIPE FOR CAREER SUCCESS

IS QUALITY TRAINING +

EXCELLENT RESULTS AT

THE

ST JAMES'S

SECRETARIAL

COLLEGE

next entry date January 1992

071 373 3852 2190 5389

4 Wetherby Gardens London SW5

Full details in free brochure

CAREER ANALYSTS

30 Grosvenor Place, W1

071-435 5455 (24 hrs)

071-435 0350

ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE

SECRETARIAL & LANGUAGE

COURSES & ENGLISH PO

OVERSEAS STUDENTS

Residence Available

Contact the Head of Training

2 Ardwick Rd, London NW9 6AD

Tel: 071 435 8631

Fax: 071 435 0350

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

OFFICE MANAGER

EXCELLENT SALARY PACKAGE & PROSPECTS

An independent and mature individual with real management ability required for a small well-established City Company specialising in the supply of Computer Systems to the Financial Sector.

Suitable candidates should be methodical, hardworking, flexible capable of making their own decisions, experienced in all aspects of administration with the ability to control priorities in a widely varied and demanding position.

We are pleased to invite applications from non-smokers, educated, to A-level standard with formal secretarial training and relevant previous experience.

Please reply with CV to:

The Personnel Manager

Minnie Business Systems

65 London Wall, London EC2M 5TU

(No Agencies)

RECRUITMENT

£20,000

Are you highly motivated and seeking a Company where your efforts will be fully rewarded?

ACME Appointments have been established in Central London for over 40 years. We are seeking an experienced Recruitment Consultant to join one of our specialist secretarial division branches. To join our long serving staff call in confidence.

Mr Nicholas or Mr Holmes on 071-499 9378

Head Office: 315 Oxford Street, London W1R 2JH

TEMPLE

PART TIME SECRETARY/PA

required for:

Director of Property Company

Small friendly office in S.W. London. Flexible hours, equivalent to 3 days a week. Excellent secretarial skills and references essential. Applicants should be two-woulds.

Previous property experience is desirable.

Please apply in writing with full and recent references.

(or the selection of)

Mr T.G. Wymann, Temple Estates Ltd

17 Rodney Road, Rochester, London SE15 5DN

MARLBOROUGH COLLEGE
HEAD OF THE ART
DEPARTMENT

This post will become vacant in September 1992, following the retirement of Robin Child. It offers exciting opportunities in an outstanding department with a national reputation for its innovative approach to Art education. The successful candidate will be an inspiring teacher and leader capable of developing the philosophy of the department and building on its current strengths.

At present there are six full-time teachers. Close links are being forged with the Design Technology department and the new Head of Art will be expected to develop this liaison further.

Full details are available from the Master's Secretary, Marlborough College, Wiltshire SN8 1PA (telephone 515511). Applications including the names, addresses and telephone numbers of three referees, should reach the Master by 1st November at the latest.

INDEPENDENT EDUCATION



St. Edmund's

Preparatory School for Boys
Hindhead (0428) 604808

Member of I.A.P.S. and a
Charitable Trust.

Required for September 1992

Deputy Head

Further details may be
obtained from the
Headmaster's Secretary.

Money
goes to
persuaUniversities and polytechnics
unwilling to one official
meets the man in charge

A

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

The

Money job goes to the persuader

Universities and polytechnics are to be answerable to one official. John O'Leary meets the man in charge, Sir Ron Dearing

A new era in higher education begins next week when the government announces its plans to put universities and polytechnics under one funding council. Sir Ron Dearing, at present chairman of the Polytechnics and Colleges Funding Council, will add the universities to his brief and will almost certainly oversee the development of both sets of institutions on a council that will be regarded as an embryonic higher education ministry.

At present, the education department sets budgets and indicates national priorities but may not interfere in grants made to institutions by the university or polytechnic funding councils. Under the system to be announced by Kenneth Clarke, the education secretary, an unprecedented concentration of power will be in Sir Ron's hands when he is made chairman of the Universities Funding Council next month.

Leaving school at 16 to work as a clerk in a labour exchange in Hull is an unconventional pedigree for the post, so it is a mark of his success that his appointment has been welcomed on most campuses. Although university staff worry about the changes in funding over which he has presided in the polytechnics, most detect a clearer sense of direction than their own council has shown.

Sir Ron, slightly built and self-effacing, remains a little known public figure. Those who have worked with him testify to a sharp mind and a prodigious work rate. He had to be dissuaded from coming to work at the funding council on Boxing Day.

A childhood in straitened circumstances as a wartime evacuee in a miners' home has had a lasting influence. At 61 and

married with two adult daughters, he remains a man of comparatively modest tastes, dabbling in photography and gardening. A preference for persuasion over confrontation, which made him a popular Post Office chairman, has carried over into the educational phase of his career. Cootenham, his role in the council's high-technology offices on the Bristol Polytechnic campus, Sir Ron is eager not to alarm a university community that is on the defensive in its relations with central authorities. He is touring campuses, familiarising himself with new territory, and calming fears of a managerial revolution. His guiding principles, which he likes to describe as prejudices, include a belief that in a big organisation, change cannot be introduced quickly.

Sir Ron foresees the gradual creation of regional university networks, for example, as research funds are distributed more selectively. Centres of excellence would be developed in the conurbations and regions to ensure that none lacked the research base to interact with industry.

He is likely to steer universities towards the regime that has existed in the polytechnics for three years, but there will be a transition period. Proposals for a common funding system are expected by next spring, but some aspects of present practice may be left in place temporarily. Polytechnics and colleges may continue to receive extra money for departments with high-quality ratings, for example, although there are no means for doing the same for universities.

Sir Ron is a genuine enthusiast for the polytechnics. "In four years, I have been mightily impressed with the contribution they



Answering needs on the campus: "We should respond to what students want," Sir Ron Dearing says

have been making," he says. "Sometimes I have felt that if some bits of British industry and commerce had been as innovative and proactive, they would have done a good deal better."

However, he does not take the fashionable view of the universities as an unresponsive black hole for taxpayers' money. He was to have chaired Durham University council until his appointment created a clash of interests, and he has maintained contact with Hull University, where he took his own degree as a mature student.

He aims to encourage greater diversity within higher education, cutting out the stereotypes and possibly offering universities more flexible funding to allow them to concentrate on their strengths.

Another of his "prejudices" is that the most effective form of management is to deliver a clear brief and stand well back.

As one who insists that he is not intellectual, Sir Ron will not lecture universities or polytechnics on academic matters, but he sees scope for improvements in

management. His credentials there include a Sloan fellowship at the London Business School, a spell at the Harvard Business School and a string of directorships.

Although his career has been in nationalised industry or the public services, some leading private companies have valued his expertise. Whitbread, Prudential and British Coal are among the boards he has left as his higher education commitment has increased.

That began with the Council for National Academic Awards, which he chaired after leaving the chairmanship of the Post Office in 1987. He had to look up when the initials CNAA stood for when he was approached but staff at the council remember the skill with which he cut the bureaucracy while defending the organisation from government critics.

Different qualities were required at the Polytechnics and Colleges Funding Council, which had to guide 100 newly independent institutions. There have been no

obvious clashes with ministers, who have been happy to use the expansionist polytechnics to put pressure on the universities. Sir Ron admits to few misgivings about government policy, even though he understands the strains that lower funding will bring.

He does not accept that high quality means high cost. He believes new teaching technology and better use of time and space will help higher education to cope with further growth. "I do not underestimate the difficulties, nor what has been achieved," he says. "But perhaps the reason things are better than 50 years ago is that we have all found ways of doing the same things more effectively."

Change will follow student demand as far as possible, within a framework set by ministers. "I do not claim the right to interpret the national interest," Sir Ron says. "Government in Parliament has that role, and local and regional interests may also be strong. We should respond to what students want, not what institutions think they should want."

A lingering race issue resurfaces

Though the right to a white school has legal backing, few are expected to demand it

FRIDAY'S High Court judgment confirming the right of parents to demand places for their children in predominantly white schools represented a controversy that has been waiting to resurface, John O'Leary writes.

The conflict between race relations legislation and the parental rights enshrined in the Education Reform Act was a source of concern in multi-racial schools from the outset.

Keoneth Baker, who piloted the act through Parliament as education secretary, conceded four years ago that it could lead to segregated schools in some areas. Mr Baker was speaking in the

midst of a dispute that made headlines for more than a year, as 22 families refused to send their children to a school in Dewsbury, West Yorkshire, where 85 per cent of the pupils were Asian. Classes were arranged in a room above a pub when the local authority refused to offer places at the predominantly white school of the parents' choice.

That dispute, too, went all the way to the High Court before the Kirklees authority backed down and acceded to the parents' wishes. Perhaps the real surprise is that it has taken three years for the principle to be tested in law.

As in the Dewsbury case, the Carney family insisted last week that they had not acted out of racism in asking to move five-year-old Kaitice from a Middlesbrough primary school, where 60 per cent of the pupils were Asian, to another that was 98 per cent white. Their concern was for her English.

Jenny Carney, whose husband Stephen is half African, was alarmed to hear her daughter singing a nursery rhyme in Hindi.

In a letter to the Cleveland education authority she said she believed Abingdon primary was a good school but did not think it was right that her daughter should come home singing in an Indian language. "I just don't want her to learn this language," she wrote.

Whatever the Carneys' motives, the judge's ruling has ensured that

race is back on the educational agenda. Mr Justice Macpherson's statement that parental choice must be "supreme" even if racism is behind a transfer demand, has revived the spectre of a flight from multi-racial schools.

There is no way of telling how great a part race plays in the initial selection of schools, but relatively few parents ask for their children to be moved, even when they are dissatisfied with the outcome. Few in education expect that to change as a result of the Cleveland case.

Nigel de Gruchy, the general secretary of the National Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers, says he does not expect more than a few similar cases.

It does make educational planning that much more difficult, he says. "Some schools could be faced with having to take large classes if there are moves on racial grounds, but I would hope that it will not be

so common." David Hart, the general secretary of the National Association of Head Teachers, says: "I think that parents can be trusted to exercise their choice after careful thought and for very good reasons. They realise that there are attendant dangers to a child's education in switching schools. I think we tamper with parental choice at our peril."

The Commission for Racial Equality, which had brought the case challenging the education authority's decision to move the child, is less sanguine. It has yet to decide whether to appeal to the House of Lords. A £100,000 bill for costs and a judgment that appears to leave little hope for a successful action will weigh against persevering, but the issue will not be allowed to die.

The Association of Metropolitan Authorities is already committed to seeking a change in the law to allow its members to reject transfer requests that are racially motivated. The education department, which has noted with satisfaction that its view of the law has been supported in court, will not be sympathetic.

071-481 4481

CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

071-481 9313
071-782 7828

CEO'S SECRETARY

The Inter-Continental Hotels Group — an international Hotel company — renowned for luxury and service, and responsible for almost every major city on six continents, is currently seeking a second secretary to the Chief Executive Officer, based at its Corporate Offices in Mayfair.

In addition to excellent secretarial and administrative skills, the ideal candidate should have a minimum of three years' previous experience in a similar role, be able to communicate effectively — verbally and in writing; be highly organised; enjoy working under pressure and responsibility; and have a flexible approach to work. A working knowledge of at least one major European language is also desirable.

This challenging position offers an attractive salary and benefits package.

Interested candidates should send a detailed CV, to Helen Owen, Corporate Personnel Manager, Inter-Continental Hotels Group, Mayfair Place, London W1X 5FH.

Closing Date: 31 October 1991

INTER-CONTINENTAL HOTELS

TWO SECRETARIES

WEST END FIRM OF SURVEYORS

We seek 2 hard working and cheerful Secretaries. For 3 Surveys £13,000. Job demands fast and accurate Audio WP skills and ability to cope with pressure.

2. Junior Post in our Support Department £9-£10,000. All round skills required: typing, filing, switchboard, etc. Ideal for college leaver. Prospects for advancement in due course.

Apply with CV to:

Administration Director, Fletcher King Plc, Stratton House, Stratton Street, London W1X 5FE.

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

MULTI-LINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES

Graduate PA ISTANBUL - Shipping

A Personal Assistant is sought for the Chairman of The Sonmez Group, the leading Turkish shipping company.

Based in Istanbul, the position is an excellent career move for anyone seeking training in international shipping.

The job involves, executive secretarial duties, including word processing, administrative functions, senior level liaison and public relations. Good organisational skills are also required to run the Chairman's demanding schedule.

A Turkish speaker is preferred but is not essential.

A competitive salary is offered, together with health insurance, a generous leave allowance and assistance with accommodation. Travel is involved, mainly to the UK.

Please apply in writing with full career details to: Mrs S. Sonmez, Sonmez House, 11 Imperial Road, London SW6 2AG.

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

RECEPTION SELECTION

SECRETARY/RECEPTIONIST

SOHO

C. £2,000 PA + BENEFITS

WE ARE AN INNOVATIVE PROPERTY COMPANY SEEKING TO APPOINT A WELL SPOKEN SECRETARY.

RECEPTIONIST TO JOIN OUR YOUNG, FRIENDLY TEAM.

IDEALLY AGED 20+ WITH WP/ADMS SKILLS AND A DEGREE OF HUMOUR.

YOUR ROLE WILL BE VARIED INCLUDING SECRETARIAL RESPONSIBILITIES AND RECEPTION DUTIES.

PLEASE APPLY IN WRITING WITH CV TO:

CLAIRE CHARLES

INNER CITY ENTERPRISES PLC

52-53 POLAND STREET

LONDON W1V 3DF

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

SUPER SECRETARIES

INTERNATIONAL COMPANY

with 15 yrs. experience in recruitment for multi-national companies.

SECRETARY/RECEPTIONIST

£15,000 PA + BENEFITS

WE ARE AN INNOVATIVE PROPERTY COMPANY SEEKING TO APPOINT A WELL SPOKEN SECRETARY.

RECEPTIONIST TO JOIN OUR YOUNG, FRIENDLY TEAM.

IDEALLY AGED 20+ WITH WP/ADMS SKILLS AND A DEGREE OF HUMOUR.

YOUR ROLE WILL BE VARIED INCLUDING SECRETARIAL RESPONSIBILITIES AND RECEPTION DUTIES.

PLEASE APPLY IN WRITING WITH CV TO:

CLAIRE CHARLES

INNER CITY ENTERPRISES PLC

52-53 POLAND STREET

LONDON W1V 3DF

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

P.A/OFFICE MANAGER

Design Group NW1

c.£ 14k

We are looking for a motivated, enthusiastic person to be responsible for all aspects of administration, including accounts work, of small graphic design group.

Requirements: AppleMac skills, 50 w.p.m. typing, previous book-keeping experience.

If you are 24+ and would enjoy organising your own areas of responsibility in an easy-going atmosphere please write with C.V. to:

Helen Hunter

LLH Design Limited

14 Greenland Street

London NW1

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

NO AGENCIES

Steadman inspires sharp Castleford to Yorkshire Cup

to be enough. During one second-half spell, Bradford attacked the Castleford line for nearly 10 minutes, but failed to breach the defence. Castleford came away from this abortive Northern onslaught, and Smith sold a dummy to coast over an unmattened line.

Bradford had a few brief first-half minutes of hope when they levelled the scores at 6-6 with a superb try, their only moment of inspiration.

When a Castleford attack broke down, the elusive Simpson set off on a weaving run. Medley and Shefford carried it on, and Shefford's beautifully-timed pass round the back of a defender, sent Powell on a run to the corner.

However, with the last move before half time Blackmore, of Castleford, sent Ford racing under the posts, and Steadman landed the goal.

In the second half, Castleford scored tries through Smith, Steadman and Battye, a forward whose career was doomed over with a knee injury.

SCORES: Castleford: Three; Steadman (C), Ford, Smith, Battye; Goals: Steadman (2). Bradford Northern: Type Powell, Goo Hobbs.

BRAADFORD NORTHERN: R Simpson; O J. Hargrave; W. C. Jones; D. M. Brown; T. Anderson, B. Ill (sic); O Croft; O Hobbs, B. Bradford Northern fly-half (vs O Richards), K Farnley, S Gerrard.

CASTLEFORD: G Steadman; I St John (E), G Bradley, R Blackmore, O Malcott; I Smith, A. Battey, P. Hargrave, E. Hargrave, England, N. Eastwood, S. Inwin, T. Millett.

was the dismissal of Bishop, the St Helens half back, for stamping on an opponent, seconds after the final whistle.

Duane and Abram scored the first-half tries for Hornets, Whitfield kicking a goal, against St Helens tries by Bishop and Veivers.

In the second half, St Helens forged in front with another try from Veivers and the first of two tries by the New Zealand forward, Mann. Marsden, who was named man of the match despite being on the losing side,

Exception cannot be extended

dispute arising out of the operations of a branch, agency or other establishment in the courts for the place where the branch, agency or other establishment is situated; . . ."

Mr Michael Burton, QC and Mr Raymond Cox for Mercury, Mr Nicholas Green for Loerke.

LORD JUSTICE PURCHAS said that Mercury, representative of the worldwide advertising agency of the French newspaper *Le Figaro* and its magazine, entered into a contract in London on June 20, 1984, granting Loerke the sole advertising agency for France.

Mercury submitted that Mr Justice Hadden had fallen into error in his treatment of the contract as being one subject to a special rule relating to contracts for the sale of goods, representation in *Frenet* which was to the effect that in contracts of employment the rule in article 5(1) that the plaintiff had the burden of proving the place for the place for the performance of the obligation, for example, payment, did not apply but that in such cases the burden of proof shifted to the defendant so that it was for the defendant to be sued was the place where the party was to perform the characteristic obligation of the contract or where he had his habitual residence.

The central issue on the appeal was whether the place for performance of the obligation within the meaning of article 5(1) was the place for the English law the place for the

before the determination of the proceedings and second, prevented any publicity at any time of charges of which he was acquitted.

His Lordship could not imagine any circumstances in which there could be justifiable restrictions on reporting charges of which a person had been acquitted.

There was greater force in the submission that publicity before the matter had been fully ventilated and the defendant had had chance to develop his case

Regina v Penwith District Council, Ex parte Menear

When the Department of Social Security had determined that an elderly couple were living together for mutual support and not cohabiting and that the woman was therefore entitled to receive income support, she automatically fulfilled the income requirement, under section 207(e)(i) of the Social Security Act 1986, for receiving housing benefit. The council could not conclude that she was

Triolacan Ltd v Medway Power Drives Ltd and Another
In approaching an application to dismiss an action on the basis of non-compliance with an order for specific discovery, a court could give the benefit of any doubt in the construction of the order to the plaintiff whose action was facing the prospect of being dismissed.

The Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Nourse, Lord Justice Stocker and Lord Justice Woolf)

of 55,108 at the Metrodome into a frenzy. Morris went seven innings for the win and Rick Aguilera, the reliever, finished up for the save.

Minnesota collected nine hits off four Atlanta pitchers. Charlie Leibrandt, the National League champions' starter, was charged with the defeat, giving up four runs in four innings.

With Scott Leis on first base and Hrbek on third, Gagne's

Soper gives Biela fight to the finish

By STEPHEN SLATER

FIVE Soper, the British driver, yesterday forced Frank Thomas, the German touring car champion, to fight for victory at Silverstone Park, as the German made its first visit to Britain.

The German touring car championship is regarded as the most prestigious in Europe and supported by

multi-million pound budgets from car-makers such as Audi, BMW and Mercedes. Soper, the sole British driver, thrilled the crowd by taking an initial lead in the first of the two races.

Soper used the agility of his BMW through the corners to hold off Biela's more powerful Audi V8 Quattro. The extra acceleration of the Audi eventually allowed the German to

Copyright instrument of abuse

Radio Televis Eireann v Commission of the European Communities, supported by Magill TV Guide Ltd, Intervener
Case T-69/89
British Broadcasting Corporation v Commission, supported by Same, Intervener
Case T-70/89
Independent Television Publication Ltd v Same, supported by Same, Intervener
Case T-76/89

Before A. Saggio, President of the Second Chamber and Judges C. Vearis, C. P. Briet, D. Barrington and J. Biancarelli
[Judgment July 10]

Although the exercise of the exclusive right to reproduce a work protected by copyright was not an abuse, that did not imply that in the light of the details which individual case, it was apparent that that right was exercised in such ways as the circumstances as in fact to pursue aims manifestly contrary to the objectives of article 86 of the EEC Treaty.

Such conduct clearly went beyond what was necessary to fulfil the essential function of the copyright as permitted in Community law.

The Court of First Instance of the European Communities (Second Chamber) so held in rejecting applications for the annulment of Commission Decision 89/205/EEC of December

28, 1986 of an issue of the *Magill TV Guide* containing all the television channels available in Ireland an Irish Court, in response to an application from RTE, the BBC and ITP had issued an interim injunction restraining *Magill* from publishing weekly listings of the television channels available in Ireland on its programmes'.

Following a complaint by *Magill* the Commission decided to initiate a proceeding, at the same time, on an occasion on 21 November 1988 it adopted the disputed decision.

In that decision the Commission found that the policies and practices of the broadcasting organisations, at the national level, in relation to the publication of their advance weekly listings for television and radio programmes receivable in Ireland and Northern Ireland, were in violation of the provisions of article 86 in so far as they prevented the publication and sale of comprehensive weekly television guides in Ireland and Northern Ireland.

In the decision the Commission stated that ITP, the BBC and RTE used copyright as an instrument of abuse in a manner which fell outside the scope of the special right of intellectual property right.

The decision further provided that ITP, the BBC and RTE were to supply, subject to certain conditions, copies of their third programme listings on a non-discriminatory basis, with

they wished to follow and arrange any leisure activities for themselves according to their own wishes.

ITP, BBC and RTE enjoyed, as a consequence of their copy right in their programme listings, a monopoly over the publication of their weekly listings of their own programmes. It was clearly their dominant position both on the market represented by their weekly listings and on the market for magazines in which they were published.

The geographical market represented by Ireland and Northern Ireland, that was to say by the territory of one member state and a part of that state, was clearly a market which was undeniably a substantial part of the common market.

While it was plain that the exercise of the exclusive right to represent a protected work was not in itself contrary to the public interest, it was not to apply when, in the light of the details of each individual case, it was apparent that that right was exercised in such ways as to be contrary to the public interest. In the present case, it was clear that the pursuit of an aim manifestly contrary to article 86.

In that event, the copyright was no longer exercised in a manner which was contrary to its essential function, within the meaning of article 36, which was to protect the moral rights in the work and ensure a reward for the author's work, while respecting the aims of, in particular, article 86.

Conduct of that type clearly

consequent upon the requirements of the market conditions of the State of Ireland, the attainment of the public service objective for which the applicant referred, in particular the promotion of programmes with a high cultural content, of minority appeal or Irish.

On the contrary, the reservation of publication of information on weekly programmes seemed to be justified only on commercial grounds and therefore in no way contributed to the performance of the cultural and educational tasks assigned to RTE.

Regulation No 17 and the Bern Convention

The power conferred upon the Commission by article 3 of Regulation No 17 of the Council of 1962, regarding the application implementing articles 84 and 86 of the Treaty (OJ English Special Edition, 1959, 1962, p87) to require the undertaking of a programme in infringement to an end and according to established case law, a right to order such undertakings to take or refrain from taking certain action with a view to ending the infringement to an end.

The requirement that the applicants supply third parties constituted the only means of ending that infringement.

The applicants maintained that article 3 of Regulation No 17 authorised the Commission to prescribe the

21, 1968 released in respect to proceedings under section 86 (OJ 1969 No L78/34).

Most homes in Ireland and about 30 and 40 per cent of homes in Northern Ireland possessed at least one television channel. RTE 1 and 2, BBC 1 and 2, ITV and Channel television guide was available on the market in Ireland or Northern Ireland.

RTE published the weekly television programme magazine, the *RTE Guide*. BBC published the *Radio Times* and *ITV*, the *TV Times*, none of which contained information on programmes transmitted by any other station than those of publishing body.

The applicants provided daily and periodical newspapers with their programme schedules free on request, accompanied by a licence for which no fee was charged. The applicants stated that which information might be reproduced. Daily newspapers could thus publish the daily listings or, if the following day was a public holiday, list-day programmes. The Sunday newspapers were also permitted to publish highlights of the following week's television programmes.

The publisher, *TV Guide Ltd*, had been established in Ireland and Northern Ireland a weekly magazine containing information on the television programmes available to viewers in Ireland and Northern Ireland.

After the publication on May

In its judgment the Court of First Instance of the European Court of Justice (the ECJ) held as follows:

ITP had submitted that the relevant products were BBC guides in general while the TBC considered that the products to be taken into account were those assessing its position in the market, for the purposes of article 86, were not its weekly listings and the television guides but broadcasting services.

Geographical markets represented by Ireland and Northern Ireland did not constitute a substantial part of the common market within article 86.

Essentially, the applicants had claimed that they were merely protecting their own subjective matter of their copyright in their own programme listings, which could not constitute an abuse within article 86.

The ECJ considered that no liable contested conduct was not liable to have an appreciable effect on trade between the member states if the sales of the *RTE Guide* in another member state were less than 5 per cent of the sales in Ireland.

The Court of First Instance observed that only weekly television guides containing comprehensive listings for the week were analysed users to decide in advance.

The applicants had not only eliminated competing undertakings from the market for television guides but had also excluded any potential competition from that market thus in effect maintaining the artificiality of the market represented by Ireland and Northern Ireland respectively. The conduct in question was therefore undeniably capable of affecting trade between member states.

Clear evidence of the appreciable effect which the policy at issue had on potential trade flows between Ireland and the United Kingdom might be found in the specific demand for a general television magazine spanning the frontiers of a single television channel, the absence of a comprehensive television guide.

BREX had article 90(2)

REACH had claimed that by virtue of its position as an underserving entity with the artificiality of the market, the general economic interest within the meaning of article 90(2) of the Treaty, article 86 might not be applied to it since to do so would seriously obstruct its performance which was assigned to it especially as regards the Irish language and culture.

It was difficult to discern how the publication of general television magazines by third parties could be regarded as

such a solution was incompatible with the Berne Convention. They considered that, since all the member states of the Community are parties to the Berne Convention, that Convention must be regarded as forming part of Community law and reflecting the relevant principles thereof.

The Court of Justice had held that the rights concluded prior to the entry into force of the Treaty might not be relied upon in relations between member states in order to justify restrictions on Community trade.

Intra-Community relations, however, were governed by the Berne Convention, ratified by Ireland and the United Kingdom before January 1, 1973, could not affect the provisions of the Treaty.

Member states might not set aside the rules arising out of the Treaty in favour of a national agreement or convention. If they wished to do so they had to use the procedure provided for in article 236.

It followed that the Berne Convention might not be relied upon in limitation of the powers conferred on the Community by the Treaty for the implementation of the competition rules laid down therein.

On those grounds, the Court of First Instance (Second Chamber):

- 1 Dismissed the applications;
- 2 Ordered the applicants to pay the costs including those of the defendant.

Authority missing in Davis's victory

By PHILIP YATES

STEVIE Davis, whose last triumph in a world-ranking tournament came at the 1988 Rothmans grand prix, gave no indication that his barren run was nearing its end with a snaccut performance in the fifth round of this year's event at the Hexagon Theatre, Reading yesterday.

A relatively comfortable 5-0 victory over Jim Chambers, the world No. 62, in which he compiled breaks of 61, 46, 40 and 36, disguised a level of vulnerability in Davis's game not present when he whitewashed Dean Reynolds 10-0 in the final two years ago.

Chambers, a snooker and men's bowling club manager from Walsall, committed a string of errors in the first three frames and Davis was able to establish a flattering 3-0 lead by playing only marginally better than himself.

A run of 48, Chambers's only significant contribution, appeared to have put him in the fourth frame, until he missed the green into a middle pocket.

Davis cleared to pink, but an appalling positional shot from pink to black left him too much to do. With the cue ball tucked awkwardly under the side cushion, he missed the black from the

[illegible]

RESULTS: Fifth round (Eng unless stated):
 1. Francisco (SA) bt D Reynolds, 5-2; N Bond
 bt B Morgan, 5-4; S Hendry (Scot) bt D
 Harold, 5-0; A Robidoux (Can) bt P Daubney
 5-1; S Davis bt J Chambers, 5-1; S James bt
 D Jones (Wales), 5-2.

Luxembourg

On the contrary, the reservation of publication of information on weekly programmes seemed to be justified only on commercial grounds and therefore in no way contributed to the performance of the cultural, social and educational tasks assigned to RTE.

The power conferred upon the Commission by article 3 of the Regulations No. 1 of the Council of the League of Nations, dated 28 February 6, 1962, relating to the implementation of articles 85 and 86 of the Treaty (OJ, English Special Edition, 1959-1962, p.87) to require the undertakings concerned to bring an infringement to an end implied, according to established case-law, a right to order such undertakings to take or refrain from taking certain action with a view to bringing the infringement to an end.

The requirement that the applicants supply third parties constituted the only means of ending that infringement.

The applicants maintained that, even if article 3 of Regulation No 17 authorised the Commission to prescribe the granting of compulsory licences, such a solution was incompatible with the Berne Convention. They considered that, since all member states of the Community were parties to the Berne Convention, that convention must be regarded as forming part of Community law and reflecting the relevant principles thereof.

The Court of Justice had held that agreements concluded prior to the entry into force of the Treaty might not be relied upon in relations between member States in order to justify restrictions on Community trade. In intra-Community relations, therefore, the provisions of the Bern Convention, ratified by Ireland and the United Kingdom before January 1, 1973, could not affect the pro-

Member States might not set out the rules arising out of the Treaty by concluding an international agreement or convention, if they wished to do so they had to use the procedure provided for in article 236.

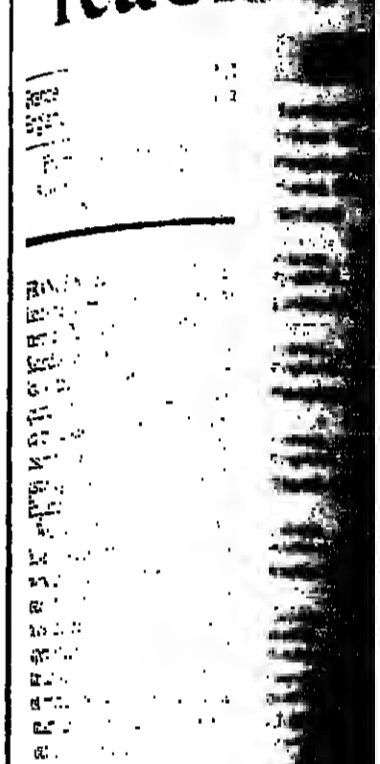
It followed that the Berne Convention might not be relied on in limitation of the powers conferred on the Community by the Treaty for the implementation of the competition rules set down therein.

On those grounds, the Court in *First Instance* (Second Chamber):

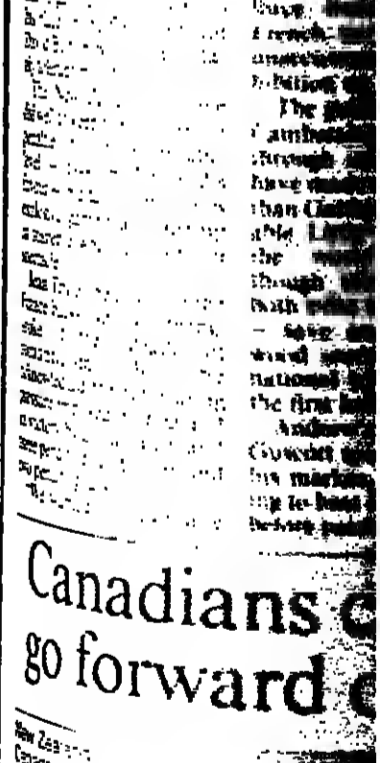
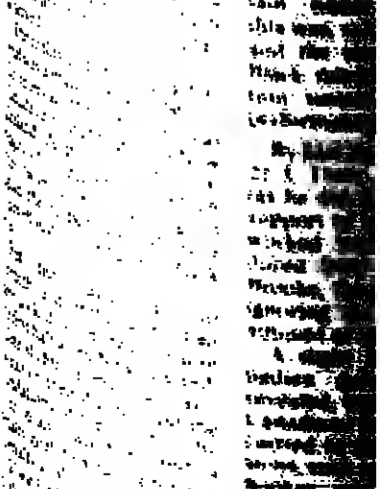
- dismissed the applications;
- ordered the applicants to pay costs including those of the



Blanco makes
England
on French
reach s



a-king
ault De
pley,
Interpret
then
A
Rec
in the
lost his

[illegible]

Mansell's challenge for the world motor racing championship ends in a sand pit

Senna moves closer to Fangio's record

From NORMAN HOWELL in SUZUKA

AYRTON Senna became world champion again yesterday. By the time Senna allowed Gerhard Berger, his McLaren team-mate, to win the Japanese grand prix here, the drivers' championship had already been decided, Nigel Mansell having spun off the track at the start of the tenth lap.

The Brazilian joins a select group of drivers - Brabham, Lauda, Prost, Stewart and Piquet - who have won the world title three times, and he will now be aiming for Juan Manuel Fangio's total of five. As he is the youngest driver to win three, it is easily within his grasp.

Mansell was looking good until he spun off as he failed second-placed Senna, who was quietly going about the business of holding up the Englishman as much as possible while letting Berger soar away to a nine-second lead by the eighth lap.

As Mansell decided to attack, both cars screamed down the start-finish straight, clocking 303kph, then went into the first right-hand corner. It was a hard-breaking corner and Mansell's car shuddered right and left, then veered left - one rear wheel into the sand pit, then the whole car. Senna saw it and immediately started lapping much faster as he chased Berger.

Suddenly, there was a race. "As soon as I saw Nigel had spun off, I decided to go out and have some fun," Senna said. "It's four or five races now that I have had to race conservatively, looking after the championship. But that is not why I am a Formula One driver. I am a racer, so Gerhard and I had ourselves a race."

He also explained why, having overtaken Berger and with the chequered flag in view, he let Berger through. "That was the first time in my life I have backed off. It really hurt, believe me, it did. But I had to give Gerhard a little help after all he has done for me in the second half of the season."

The Williams challenge, at least for the constructors' championship, is still alive and both Mansell and

Riccardo Patrese are ready and willing to battle with the McLarens in the final grand prix in Adelaide on November 3. Senna welcomed the challenge. "Yes, now we can go to Adelaide and have some fun, right?" he said to Berger and Patrese, who finished in third place.

Senna explained how Suzuka was the first time McLaren had been up to the standard set by the Williams all season. "Right from the start of the season, they were ahead," he said. "But their unreliability hid that and allowed us to win races and get points."

"Gerhard and I said over and over again that we were not good enough but people would not believe us. Finally, Honda and Shell did, and they worked fantastically hard. Honda built a completely new engine after the Canadian race. That is an extraordinary achievement."

Mansell claimed it was the fault of a "soft" brake pedal which caused him to spin. "It's a bit like driving at 40mph and having a car pull out suddenly and the brakes just not happening at all," he said. The engineers responsible for the brakes, from the French company, Carbon Industrie, denied there was anything wrong with the pads or brakes.

"But I am not disappointed," Mansell said. "I did my best; the team did, too. What else could we ask for?" Luck, of course, which he has always found in short supply.

Senna emerged from the pits three hours after the race to greet the thousands of Japanese supporters who had stayed on in the gathering gloom. The stands were awash with the green and yellow of the Brazilian flag and Senna, still in his driving suit, bathed in the acclaim. He deserved it.

"This is the sweetest of victories," he said. "In 1988, it was my first, and you can never forget it. Then, in 1989, I was robbed; that was shameful. What happened the year after was a direct consequence of the politics of the year before. And this year, I won cleanly. This is a victory for sport."

SUZUKA DETAILS

RESULTS: 1, G. Berger (Austria), McLaren-Honda, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 2, A. Senna (Br), McLaren-Honda, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 3, R. Patrese (It), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 4, A. Prost (Fr), Ferrari, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 5, M. Senna (Br), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 6, N. Mansell (En), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 7, M. Piquet (Ar), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 8, S. Amon (Fr), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 9, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 10, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 11, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 12, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 13, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 14, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 15, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 16, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 17, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 18, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 19, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 20, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 21, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 22, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 23, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 24, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 25, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 26, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 27, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 28, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 29, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 30, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 31, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 32, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 33, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 34, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 35, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 36, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 37, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 38, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 39, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 40, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 41, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 42, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 43, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 44, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 45, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 46, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 47, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 48, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 49, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 50, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 51, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 52, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 53, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 54, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 55, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 56, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 57, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 58, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 59, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 60, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 61, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 62, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 63, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 64, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 65, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 66, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 67, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 68, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 69, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 70, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 71, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 72, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 73, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 74, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 75, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 76, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 77, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 78, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 79, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 80, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 81, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 82, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 83, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 84, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 85, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 86, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 87, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 88, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 89, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 90, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 91, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 92, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 93, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 94, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 95, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 96, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 97, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 98, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 99, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 100, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 101, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 102, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 103, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 104, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 105, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 106, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 107, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 108, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 109, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 110, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 111, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 112, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 113, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 114, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 115, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 116, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 117, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 118, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 119, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 120, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 121, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 122, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 123, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 124, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 125, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 126, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 127, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 128, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 129, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 130, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 131, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 132, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 133, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 134, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 135, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 136, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 137, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 138, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 139, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 140, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 141, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 142, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 143, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 144, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 145, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 146, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 147, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 148, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 149, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 150, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 151, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 152, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 153, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 154, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 155, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 156, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 157, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 158, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 159, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 160, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 161, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 162, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 163, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 164, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 165, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 166, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 167, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 168, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 169, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 170, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 171, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 172, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 173, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 174, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 175, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 176, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 177, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 178, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 179, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 180, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 181, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 182, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 183, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 184, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 185, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 186, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 187, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 188, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 189, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 190, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 191, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 192, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 193, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 194, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 195, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 196, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 197, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 198, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 199, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 200, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 201, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 202, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 203, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 204, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 205, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 206, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 207, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 208, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 209, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 210, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 211, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 212, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 213, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 214, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 215, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 216, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 217, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 218, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 219, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 220, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 221, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 222, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 223, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 224, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 225, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 226, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 227, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 228, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 229, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 230, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 231, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 232, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 233, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 234, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 235, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 236, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 237, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 238, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 239, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 240, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 241, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 242, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 243, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 244, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 245, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 246, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 247, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 248, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 249, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 250, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 251, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 252, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 253, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 254, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 255, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 256, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 257, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 258, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 259, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 260, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 261, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 262, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 263, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 264, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 265, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 266, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 267, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 268, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 269, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 270, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 271, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 272, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 273, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 274, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 275, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 276, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 277, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 278, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 279, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 280, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 281, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 282, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 283, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 284, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 285, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.000kph); 286, J. J. Lehto (Fin), Williams-Ford, 1:28.000 (127.00

Noble Pet, Palm Lagoon and Mabonne have also shown sufficient promise to suggest they are capable of winning a race of this nature but Neither, Nor's last run at Goodwood, where she was caught virtually on the line to Ring Cycle, constitutes the best form.

The earlier division may go to Cocos Island, who has been competing on an altogether higher plane.

With the Levy Board Maiden Stakes also divided today's programme on the east Kent track has swollen to eight races. Having finished second in all his three races so far, Cocos is certainly deserving of a win in the second division.

However, having squandered those chances, it may be better now to side with Michael Stoute's *Fit On Time*, which will be all the better for its introductory run behind Dancing Boy at Nottinghamham.

Loeg Furlong, who has taken on a new lease of life since joining Reg Acheson's Epson yard, can keep up the good work in the Hardwic Handicap.

I see Ice, beaten only a head by Mumday Dean in a handicap cap over today's course and distance 12 days ago, can put one over in the Biddenden Blinking Stakes.

Claiming first time

NOTTINGHAM: 2.10 Alford, 2.35 Ice, 2.50 Ice, 3.15 Ice, 3.40 Ice, 4.05 Ice, 4.30 Ice, 4.55 Ice, 5.20 Ice, 5.45 Ice, 6.10 Ice, 6.35 Ice, 6.55 Ice, 7.20 Ice, 7.45 Ice, 8.10 Ice, 8.35 Ice, 8.55 Ice, 9.20 Ice, 9.45 Ice, 10.10 Ice, 10.35 Ice, 11.00 Ice, 11.25 Ice, 11.50 Ice, 12.15 Ice, 12.40 Ice, 13.05 Ice, 13.30 Ice, 13.55 Ice, 14.20 Ice, 14.45 Ice, 15.10 Ice, 15.35 Ice, 16.00 Ice, 16.25 Ice, 16.50 Ice, 17.15 Ice, 17.40 Ice, 18.05 Ice, 18.30 Ice, 18.55 Ice, 19.20 Ice, 19.45 Ice, 20.10 Ice, 20.35 Ice, 21.00 Ice, 21.25 Ice, 21.50 Ice, 22.15 Ice, 22.40 Ice, 23.05 Ice, 23.30 Ice, 23.55 Ice, 24.20 Ice, 24.45 Ice, 25.10 Ice, 25.35 Ice, 26.00 Ice, 26.25 Ice, 26.50 Ice, 27.15 Ice, 27.40 Ice, 28.05 Ice, 28.30 Ice, 28.55 Ice, 29.20 Ice, 29.45 Ice, 30.10 Ice, 30.35 Ice, 31.00 Ice, 31.25 Ice, 31.50 Ice, 32.15 Ice, 32.40 Ice, 33.05 Ice, 33.30 Ice, 33.55 Ice, 34.20 Ice, 34.45 Ice, 35.10 Ice, 35.35 Ice, 36.00 Ice, 36.25 Ice, 36.50 Ice, 37.15 Ice, 37.40 Ice, 38.05 Ice, 38.30 Ice, 38.55 Ice, 39.20 Ice, 39.45 Ice, 40.10 Ice, 40.35 Ice, 41.00 Ice, 41.25 Ice, 41.50 Ice, 42.15 Ice, 42.40 Ice, 43.05 Ice, 43.30 Ice, 43.55 Ice, 44.20 Ice, 44.45 Ice, 45.10 Ice, 45.35 Ice, 46.00 Ice, 46.25 Ice, 46.50 Ice, 47.15 Ice, 47.40 Ice, 48.05 Ice, 48.30 Ice, 48.55 Ice, 49.20 Ice, 49.45 Ice, 50.10 Ice, 50.35 Ice, 51.00 Ice, 51.25 Ice, 51.50 Ice, 52.15 Ice, 52.40 Ice, 53.05 Ice, 53.30 Ice, 53.55 Ice, 54.20 Ice, 54.45 Ice, 55.10 Ice, 55.35 Ice, 56.00 Ice, 56.25 Ice, 56.50 Ice, 57.15 Ice, 57.40 Ice, 58.05 Ice, 58.30 Ice, 58.55 Ice, 59.20 Ice, 59.45 Ice, 60.10 Ice, 60.35 Ice, 61.00 Ice, 61.25 Ice, 61.50 Ice, 62.15 Ice, 62.40 Ice, 63.05 Ice, 63.30 Ice, 63.55 Ice, 64.20 Ice, 64.45 Ice, 65.10 Ice, 65.35 Ice, 66.00 Ice, 66.25 Ice, 66.50 Ice, 67.15 Ice, 67.40 Ice, 68.05 Ice, 68.30 Ice, 68.55 Ice, 69.20 Ice, 69.45 Ice, 70.10 Ice, 70.35 Ice, 71.00 Ice, 71.25 Ice, 71.50 Ice, 72.15 Ice, 72.40 Ice, 73.05 Ice, 73.30 Ice, 73.55 Ice, 74.20 Ice, 74.45 Ice, 75.10 Ice, 75.35 Ice, 76.00 Ice, 76.25 Ice, 76.50 Ice, 77.15 Ice, 77.40 Ice, 78.05 Ice, 78.30 Ice, 78.55 Ice, 79.20 Ice, 79.45 Ice, 80.10 Ice, 80.35 Ice, 81.00 Ice, 81.25 Ice, 81.50 Ice, 82.15 Ice, 82.40 Ice, 83.05 Ice, 83.30 Ice, 83.55 Ice, 84.20 Ice, 84.45 Ice, 85.10 Ice, 85.35 Ice, 86.00 Ice, 86.25 Ice, 86.50 Ice, 87.15 Ice, 87.40 Ice, 88.05 Ice, 88.30 Ice, 88.55 Ice, 89.20 Ice, 89.45 Ice, 90.10 Ice, 90.35 Ice, 91.00 Ice, 91.25 Ice, 91.50 Ice, 92.15 Ice, 92.40 Ice, 93.05 Ice, 93.30 Ice, 93.55 Ice, 94.20 Ice, 94.45 Ice, 95.10 Ice, 95.35 Ice, 96.00 Ice, 96.25 Ice, 96.50 Ice, 97.15 Ice, 97.40 Ice, 98.05 Ice, 98.30 Ice, 98.55 Ice, 99.20 Ice, 99.45 Ice, 100.10 Ice, 100.35 Ice, 101.00 Ice, 101.25 Ice, 101.50 Ice, 102.15 Ice, 102.40 Ice, 103.05 Ice, 103.30 Ice, 103.55 Ice, 104.20 Ice, 104.45 Ice, 105.10 Ice, 105.35 Ice, 106.00 Ice, 106.25 Ice, 106.50 Ice, 107.15 Ice, 107.40 Ice, 108.05 Ice, 108.30 Ice, 108.55 Ice, 109.20 Ice, 109.45 Ice, 110.10 Ice, 110.35 Ice, 111.00 Ice, 111.25 Ice, 111.50 Ice, 112.15 Ice, 112.40 Ice, 113.05 Ice, 113.30 Ice, 113.55 Ice, 114.20 Ice, 114.45 Ice, 115.10 Ice, 115.35 Ice, 116.00 Ice, 116.25 Ice, 116.50 Ice, 117.15 Ice, 117.40 Ice, 118.05 Ice, 118.30 Ice, 118.55 Ice, 119.20 Ice, 119.45 Ice, 120.10 Ice, 120.35 Ice, 121.00 Ice, 121.25 Ice, 121.50 Ice, 122.15 Ice, 122.40 Ice, 123.05 Ice, 123.30 Ice, 123.55 Ice, 124.20 Ice, 124.45 Ice, 125.10 Ice, 125.35 Ice, 126.00 Ice, 126.25 Ice, 126.50 Ice, 127.15 Ice, 127.40 Ice, 128.05 Ice, 128.30 Ice, 128.55 Ice, 129.20 Ice, 129.45 Ice, 130.10 Ice, 130.35 Ice, 131.00 Ice, 131.25 Ice, 131.50 Ice, 132.15 Ice, 132.40 Ice, 133.05 Ice, 133.30 Ice, 133.55 Ice, 134.20 Ice, 134.45 Ice, 135.10 Ice, 135.35 Ice, 136.00 Ice, 136.25 Ice, 136.50 Ice, 137.15 Ice, 137.40 Ice, 138.05 Ice, 138.30 Ice, 138.55 Ice, 139.20 Ice, 139.45 Ice, 140.10 Ice, 140.35 Ice, 141.00 Ice, 141.25 Ice, 141.50 Ice, 142.15 Ice, 142.40 Ice, 143.05 Ice, 143.30 Ice, 143.55 Ice, 144.20 Ice, 144.45 Ice, 145.10 Ice, 145.35 Ice, 146.00 Ice, 146.25 Ice, 146.50 Ice, 147.15 Ice, 147.40 Ice, 148.05 Ice, 148.30 Ice, 148.55 Ice, 149.20 Ice, 149.45 Ice, 150.10 Ice, 150.35 Ice, 151.00 Ice, 151.25 Ice, 151.50 Ice, 152.15 Ice, 152.40 Ice, 153.05 Ice, 153.30 Ice, 153.55 Ice, 154.20 Ice, 154.45 Ice, 155.10 Ice, 155.35 Ice, 156.00 Ice, 156.25 Ice, 156.50 Ice, 157.15 Ice, 157.40 Ice, 158.05 Ice, 158.30 Ice, 158.55 Ice, 159.20 Ice, 159.45 Ice, 160.10 Ice, 160.35 Ice, 161.00 Ice, 161.25 Ice, 161.50 Ice, 162.15 Ice, 162.40 Ice, 163.05 Ice, 163.30 Ice, 163.55 Ice, 164.20 Ice, 164.45 Ice, 165.10 Ice, 165.35 Ice, 166.00 Ice, 166.25 Ice, 166.50 Ice, 167.15 Ice, 167.40 Ice, 168.05 Ice, 168.30 Ice, 168.55 Ice, 169.20 Ice, 169.45 Ice, 170.10 Ice, 170.35 Ice, 171.00 Ice, 171.25 Ice, 171.50 Ice, 172.15 Ice, 172.40 Ice, 173.05 Ice, 173.30 Ice, 173.55 Ice, 174.20 Ice, 174.45 Ice, 175.10 Ice, 175.35 Ice, 176.00 Ice, 176.25 Ice, 176.50 Ice, 177.15 Ice, 177.40 Ice, 178.05 Ice, 178.30 Ice, 178.55 Ice, 179.20 Ice, 179.45 Ice, 180.10 Ice, 180.35 Ice, 181.00 Ice, 181.25 Ice, 181.50 Ice, 182.15 Ice, 182.40 Ice, 183.05 Ice, 183.30 Ice, 183.55 Ice, 184.20 Ice, 184.45 Ice, 185.10 Ice, 185.35 Ice, 186.00 Ice, 186.25 Ice, 186.50 Ice, 187.15 Ice, 187.40 Ice, 188.05 Ice, 188.30 Ice, 188.55 Ice, 189.20 Ice, 189.45 Ice, 190.10 Ice, 190.35 Ice, 191.00 Ice, 191.25 Ice, 191.50 Ice, 192.15 Ice, 192.40 Ice, 193.05 Ice, 193.30 Ice, 193.55 Ice, 194.20 Ice, 194.45 Ice, 195.10 Ice, 195.35 Ice

TON VISION CHASE

FRAN LION 10 (F-6) R Thompson 6-12-8 A West
MANSLIDER 238 (G) C Weedon 5-11-2
Paw Hots
NEW FLOW 10 (F-6) O Shawood 6-11-2 J Calborn
BUSTER 37 C Smith 6-11-2 Mr M Penger
CHERRIES 60 J White 7-11-2 Mr S Cover
M 5-21 R Thompson 5-10-13 Gee Army
Northern Lion, 9-2 Air Commander, 8-1 Up Th
201 Master Buster

ALF. SCOTNEY (TURF ACCOUNT)

HURDLE (22,406: 2m 80yd) (6)

MR 187 (C-60) Mrs D Hume 5-12-2 M Lyons
203 (C-60) W G M Turner 4-1-2
D Birdington
LINE 20F (C-60,BF-5) J Jenkins 7-7-10
R Duwood
WHISPER 56 (C-60) J Boslock 4-10-6
J Thomson
WHN 13 C Weedon 4-10-0
Paw Hots

[illegible][illegible]

Kelso

2.09 1, Tail Measure (25-); 2, Variation 5;
3.08 1, Golden Rose (1-1); Darva Hatched
2-5 tail; 7 yrs. NR; Hazel Laid;

2.35 1, Moccasin (2-1) Hair; 2, Uncle Ohio
(25-); 3, The Laughing Lord (2-1) Hair;

2.65 1, Phewrardin (5-2); 2, Prince Melville
hair (1-1) Hair; 3, Tiger (2-1) 4 ran.

3.35 1, Flighty Ghost (5-4) Hair; 2, Kind
Vision (15-2); 3, Mangrove Male (6-1) 0 ran

3.50 1, Charlotte's Emma (Ev-1) 0 ran

3.55 1, The Great White (1-2) Hair; 2, 0 ran

4.35 1, Clay County (1-2) Hair; 2, Dordard H.
(6-1); 3, Ashburns (1-4), 10 ran.

5.05 1, Forward Glen (12-1); 2, Tallywaggon
(13-6); 3, Pooking With Fire (5-4) Hair; 6 ran.

Southwell

2.30 1, Simple Pleasure (5-1); 2, Meester
Gardner (5-3); 3, The Green Sea (1-1)

Gastor 11-10 hair; 0 ran. NR; Pure Moon

2.30 1, Blue Dice (2-1); 2, Sister's Progress
(Ev-1) Hair; 3, Hill Bards (5-1) 7 yrs. NR

40. **Palmyra** rank, Captain's **Knights** reloaded.
4:30 1. **Example** 6-5. 2. **Abbe Player** (11-1).
3. 2. 3. **Wedding Feast** (7-2). 0 m.r.
4:00 1. **River Bounty** (11-8 fav); 2. **Lac**.
Token (4-1); 3. **M.I. Bates** (7-4). 8 m.r.
Hedley.
4:30 1. **Twirell** **Lad** (100-30); 2. **Shepherd**.
Hymn (2-1); 3. **Glenn Mountain** (7-1). **Test**.
Leader 8-4. 8 m.r. **NR**: **Diane** **Destiny**.
Mouth **Falcon**, **Montgomery**.
4:00 1. **King Of Shadows** (7-4 fav); 2. **Tr**.
Lighter Side (2-1); 3. **Mutante** (4-1). 5 m.r.

☐ **Charlie Swan**, the Irish champion jockey, was banned for two weeks by the Fairburyhous stewards for causing intentional interference on Slaney Sam in Saturday's Kilmooce Handicap Chase.

JOCKEYS

	●	2d	3d	4th	Total wins	Total starts
Pat Eddy	159	126	73	5	363	1320
W Carson	144	123	87	5	363	53
M Roberts	109	101	93	1	304	57
A Munro	100	98	72	3	273	507
R Coulter	95	72	47	13	227	515
B Cookman	93	85	79	0	257	5
L Dutton	89	85	81	6	261	1940
J Carroll	85	73	59	8	225	1547
T Quinn	85	71	78	1	234	4
D Holland	79	65	60	8	212	2459

5	(8)	4	FIT ON TIME 27 (Miss H AJ McIntosh) M Slovic 9-0	S Raymond	90
6	(13)		JUPITER STAR (Kings Bloodstock Ltd) C Britain 9-0	O Greatock	
7	(4)	2222	KAYVIZE 18 (BP) G Richmond-Watson G Harwood 9-0	R Cochrane	89
8	(1)	0	PRECEDUS INCHIDER 18 (M Hay) P Butler 9-0	A Proud	
9	(14)	38	SURE LORD 84 (Sunder, Stuart Ltd) W Muir 9-0	S Whitworth	87
10	(8)		BRIGHTER LIGHT (N Abdul) R Smyth 8-9	S Flocke	
11	(8)		LEGAL EMBRACE (Mrs J Maylor) J Penahave 8-9	O Duffield	
12	(7)	34	MADEADDER 42 (S Kneale) J Dunlop 8-8	J Reid	82
13	(2)		PETTY CASH (Mrs S Scorgall) J Scorgall 8-8	W Newman	
14	(13)	8	POST IMPRESSIONIST 16 (A Costall) S Wile 8-8	D Holland	

SETTING: 15-8 Fri On Time, 10-30 Kynise, 5-1 Megadaze, 8-1 Port Impressionist, 10-1 Dance Scams, 12-1 others.

1989: NO CORRESPONDING DIVISION

COURSE SPECIALISTS							
TRAINERS	Winners	Runners	Per cent	JOCKEYS	Winners	Rides	Per cent
G Hawwood	22	59	37.9	M E E Branson	4	13	30.8
S Hamby	7	22	31.8	M Hile	17	84	20.4
N Callaghan	8	30	30.0	R Cochran	25	132	18.9
M Shofst	6	28	28.6	J Reid	14	113	12.4
W O'Gorman	3	11	27.3	Paul Eckley	12	97	12.4
L Cumers	4	15	26.7	W Newman	16	154	10.4

FOOTBALL

Options narrow for
Souness as injury
recovery takes time

Chelsea 2
Liverpool 2

By CLIVE WHITE

IAN Rush's shot in the 59th minute was Paul Elliott estimated, "heading for Row 8, Seat 4, in the West Stand", when it cannoned into goal at right angles off the unwitting Chelsea central defender to give the hard-earned point at Stamford Bridge on Saturday.

It did not stop Rush from claiming it as his first League goal of the season. Elliott, only too happy to give the thing away, was equally apologetic about that, too. "The things people do in desperation," he said with a shake of his head.

Liverpool are certainly desperate, languishing as they are in mid-table with half their team still nowhere near ready to start their own season because of injuries.

It was all very un-Liverpool-like to hear a Liverpool manager carping about the physical demands of the English way of playing the game nowadays and the effect

it was having, too, on the national team.

In Bill Shankly's day, Liverpool would not even admit to injuries, let alone complain about them. And as for there being too much football, doubtless they would have played all the year round if Shankly had had his way.

According to some observers, Liverpool's injury list is not so much the result of excessive demands made on them by the game as those made by Graeme Souness in his desire to put Liverpool back on top. It would seem that many of the injuries were sustained in training, though Souness insists that training methods at Anfield have not changed in 20 years.

Recovery continues to be a slow process for the six still out of action. Target dates for their return are Barnes (nine to ten weeks), Wright (four weeks), Whelan (three weeks), Molby (two weeks), Venison (six weeks) and Hooper (12 weeks). By the time that title lot are successfully back in harness, the championship could be over as far as Liverpool are concerned.

Souness will have to do something more inspired if Liverpool are to keep the leaders in their sights. Even he conceded that he could not ask for any more from the players he had available, though that is, in fact, exactly what he is having to do.

The spindly McManaman, one of the few pluses for Souness this season, is approaching that stage when, as a young player, he needs to be rested for a while in order that his long-term progress can be maintained.

Instead, McManaman must battle on like the rest of them. Unlike Rush, he justifiably claimed a goal on Saturday — the second of his League career — in the fourth minute even though his shot also took a deflection, off Le Saux. Souness will have to persist with McManaman, possibly in attack, against Auxerre on Wednesday in a UEFA Cup tie. Due to the necessity of having to play Grobbelaar in place of the injured Hooper, Sammers, the Welshman, will almost certainly be stood down in order to comply with the four foreigners' rule.

Chelsea, themselves short of Dixon, not to mention a ready-made replacement for Durie, again had to look to midfield for their goal supply and found Jones and Myers, an England Youth international, aged 17, not wanting in that respect.

CHLSEA: K. Hasko, S. Carter, T. Boyd, D. Mitchell, V. Jones, K. Morris, G. Le Saux, A. Townsend, J. Allen, J. Pinner, K. Wilson, A. Myers.

LIVERPOOL: G. Grobbelaar, R. Jones, O. Smeaton, S. McManaman, N. Tanner, O. Smeaton, R. Houghton, J. Rush, M. Walters, R. Barnes, L. Fletcher.

Tug-of-war for James

ALTHOUGH Watford have accepted a £1.5 million offer for Chelsea for their goalkeeper, David James, Liverpool remain confident that the England under-21 international will agree to join them.

Graeme Souness, the Liverpool manager, has been unable to match an offer which would make James the most expensive goalkeeper in British

football, but hopes to work out an agreement before leaving for France to prepare for Wednesday night's UEFA Cup game against Auxerre.

Chelsea are giving a week's trial to Piotr Czechowski, aged 25, the Polish international midfielder player.

Scotland will play Northern Ireland at Hampden Park on February 19.

Set piece upsets Blackburn

By LOUISE TAYLOR

AS A kit coordinator was wheeled out of the County Ground on Saturday, speculation grew that Kenny Dalziel was hidden inside it. Instead, the new manager of Blackburn Rovers emerged to face reporters, but said so little about the 2-1 defeat to Swindon Town that he might as well have been scotched away in that ship.

Dalziel retains the wary attitude towards the media which characterised his days at Anfield. So it was that a question about his priorities in training was greeted with contempt. "Most of your business, that is private," he said.

Presumably, Rovers will work on defending corners. Both Swindon's goals arrived via set pieces, the first midway through the

second half when White tapped in.

Blackburn scored from their first threatening attack. Hammond dived to his left to repel Livingstone's shot, but the rebound fell conveniently for that arch opportunist, Spodisic, to equalise.

Swindon could have won comfortably had it not been for Mimmis, who conjured a series of defiant saves. Sadly for the Rovers' goalkeeper, the afternoon was marred by an error reminiscent of those which blighted his time at Tottenham Hotspur.

A minute from time, Swindon gained another corner and although Mimmis got both hands to White's header, he permitted

the ball to slip through his fingers and Calderwood forced the winner across the line.

An astute close season transfer from Bury, Aidan Davison, the Millwall goalkeeper, produced the latest in a string of "impressive" performances to earn him a place in the 0-0 draw at Ipswich Town.

One of the brightest young outfield talents in the division is Kieron Brady, Swindon's teenage winger who caused the pressure on Denis Smith, his manager, by scoring twice in a 3-3 thriller at Port Vale.

SWINDON TOWN: M. Hammond, O. Spodisic, S. Carter, T. Boyd, D. Mitchell, V. Jones, K. Morris, G. Le Saux, A. Townsend, J. Allen, J. Pinner, K. Wilson, A. Myers.

Rangers regain Scottish summit

RANGERS returned to the top of the premier division on Saturday as all of the other challengers faltered in the chase. (Robby Forsyth writes).

The champions began the day in second place behind Heart of Midlothian, their visitors at Ibrox, and although the Edinburgh team alarmed Goram

within 40 seconds, the coolest was remarkably one-sided thereafter.

Rangers' goals were closely spaced either side of the interval, the first arriving when Stevens reached the byline before cutting the ball back for McCoist to beat Smith. Five minutes after the break, Hately

permitted McCoist's pass to run on to Mikhalichenko, who scored his first goal in Scotland.

Elsewhere, Aberdeen and Hibernian both dropped a point while Celtic went down 4-1 against Falkirk, despite the encouragement of an early goal from Collins and two more from McStay.

ATHLETICS

NEW YORK: 100m: 1. M. Williams (GB), 10.8; 2. D. Williams (GB), 11.0; 3. D. Williams (GB), 11.2; 4. D. Williams (GB), 11.4; 5. D. Williams (GB), 11.6; 6. D. Williams (GB), 11.8; 7. D. Williams (GB), 12.0; 8. D. Williams (GB), 12.2; 9. D. Williams (GB), 12.4; 10. D. Williams (GB), 12.6; 11. D. Williams (GB), 12.8; 12. D. Williams (GB), 13.0; 13. D. Williams (GB), 13.2; 14. D. Williams (GB), 13.4; 15. D. Williams (GB), 13.6; 16. D. Williams (GB), 13.8; 17. D. Williams (GB), 14.0; 18. D. Williams (GB), 14.2; 19. D. Williams (GB), 14.4; 20. D. Williams (GB), 14.6; 21. D. Williams (GB), 14.8; 22. D. Williams (GB), 15.0; 23. D. Williams (GB), 15.2; 24. D. Williams (GB), 15.4; 25. D. Williams (GB), 15.6; 26. D. Williams (GB), 15.8; 27. D. Williams (GB), 16.0; 28. D. Williams (GB), 16.2; 29. D. Williams (GB), 16.4; 30. D. Williams (GB), 16.6; 31. D. Williams (GB), 16.8; 32. D. Williams (GB), 17.0; 33. D. Williams (GB), 17.2; 34. D. Williams (GB), 17.4; 35. D. Williams (GB), 17.6; 36. D. Williams (GB), 17.8; 37. D. Williams (GB), 18.0; 38. D. Williams (GB), 18.2; 39. D. Williams (GB), 18.4; 40. D. Williams (GB), 18.6; 41. D. Williams (GB), 18.8; 42. D. Williams (GB), 19.0; 43. D. Williams (GB), 19.2; 44. D. Williams (GB), 19.4; 45. D. Williams (GB), 19.6; 46. D. Williams (GB), 19.8; 47. D. Williams (GB), 20.0; 48. D. Williams (GB), 20.2; 49. D. Williams (GB), 20.4; 50. D. Williams (GB), 20.6; 51. D. Williams (GB), 20.8; 52. D. Williams (GB), 21.0; 53. D. Williams (GB), 21.2; 54. D. Williams (GB), 21.4; 55. D. Williams (GB), 21.6; 56. D. Williams (GB), 21.8; 57. D. Williams (GB), 22.0; 58. D. Williams (GB), 22.2; 59. D. Williams (GB), 22.4; 60. D. Williams (GB), 22.6; 61. D. Williams (GB), 22.8; 62. D. Williams (GB), 23.0; 63. D. Williams (GB), 23.2; 64. D. Williams (GB), 23.4; 65. D. Williams (GB), 23.6; 66. D. Williams (GB), 23.8; 67. D. Williams (GB), 24.0; 68. D. Williams (GB), 24.2; 69. D. Williams (GB), 24.4; 70. D. Williams (GB), 24.6; 71. D. Williams (GB), 24.8; 72. D. Williams (GB), 25.0; 73. D. Williams (GB), 25.2; 74. D. Williams (GB), 25.4; 75. D. Williams (GB), 25.6; 76. D. Williams (GB), 25.8; 77. D. Williams (GB), 26.0; 78. D. Williams (GB), 26.2; 79. D. Williams (GB), 26.4; 80. D. Williams (GB), 26.6; 81. D. Williams (GB), 26.8; 82. D. Williams (GB), 27.0; 83. D. Williams (GB), 27.2; 84. D. Williams (GB), 27.4; 85. D. Williams (GB), 27.6; 86. D. Williams (GB), 27.8; 87. D. Williams (GB), 28.0; 88. D. Williams (GB), 28.2; 89. D. Williams (GB), 28.4; 90. D. Williams (GB), 28.6; 91. D. Williams (GB), 28.8; 92. D. Williams (GB), 29.0; 93. D. Williams (GB), 29.2; 94. D. Williams (GB), 29.4; 95. D. Williams (GB), 29.6; 96. D. Williams (GB), 29.8; 97. D. Williams (GB), 30.0; 98. D. Williams (GB), 30.2; 99. D. Williams (GB), 30.4; 100. D. Williams (GB), 30.6; 101. D. Williams (GB), 30.8; 102. D. Williams (GB), 31.0; 103. D. Williams (GB), 31.2; 104. D. Williams (GB), 31.4; 105. D. Williams (GB), 31.6; 106. D. Williams (GB), 31.8; 107. D. Williams (GB), 32.0; 108. D. Williams (GB), 32.2; 109. D. Williams (GB), 32.4; 110. D. Williams (GB), 32.6; 111. D. Williams (GB), 32.8; 112. D. Williams (GB), 33.0; 113. D. Williams (GB), 33.2; 114. D. Williams (GB), 33.4; 115. D. Williams (GB), 33.6; 116. D. Williams (GB), 33.8; 117. D. Williams (GB), 34.0; 118. D. Williams (GB), 34.2; 119. D. Williams (GB), 34.4; 120. D. Williams (GB), 34.6; 121. D. Williams (GB), 34.8; 122. D. Williams (GB), 35.0; 123. D. Williams (GB), 35.2; 124. D. Williams (GB), 35.4; 125. D. Williams (GB), 35.6; 126. D. Williams (GB), 35.8; 127. D. Williams (GB), 36.0; 128. D. Williams (GB), 36.2; 129. D. Williams (GB), 36.4; 130. D. Williams (GB), 36.6; 131. D. Williams (GB), 36.8; 132. D. Williams (GB), 37.0; 133. D. Williams (GB), 37.2; 134. D. Williams (GB), 37.4; 135. D. Williams (GB), 37.6; 136. D. Williams (GB), 37.8; 137. D. Williams (GB), 38.0; 138. D. Williams (GB), 38.2; 139. D. Williams (GB), 38.4; 140. D. Williams (GB), 38.6; 141. D. Williams (GB), 38.8; 142. D. Williams (GB), 39.0; 143. D. Williams (GB), 39.2; 144. D. Williams (GB), 39.4; 145. D. Williams (GB), 39.6; 146. D. Williams (GB), 39.8; 147. D. Williams (GB), 40.0; 148. D. Williams (GB), 40.2; 149. D. Williams (GB), 40.4; 150. D. Williams (GB), 40.6; 151. D. Williams (GB), 40.8; 152. D. Williams (GB), 41.0; 153. D. Williams (GB), 41.2; 154. D. Williams (GB), 41.4; 155. D. Williams (GB), 41.6; 156. D. Williams (GB), 41.8; 157. D. Williams (GB), 42.0; 158. D. Williams (GB), 42.2; 159. D. Williams (GB), 42.4; 160. D. Williams (GB), 42.6; 161. D. Williams (GB), 42.8; 162. D. Williams (GB), 43.0; 163. D. Williams (GB), 43.2; 164. D. Williams (GB), 43.4; 165. D. Williams (GB), 43.6; 166. D. Williams (GB), 43.8; 167. D. Williams (GB), 44.0; 168. D. Williams (GB), 44.2; 169. D. Williams (GB), 44.4; 170. D. Williams (GB), 44.6; 171. D. Williams (GB), 44.8; 172. D. Williams (GB), 45.0; 173. D. Williams (GB), 45.2; 174. D. Williams (GB), 45.4; 175. D. Williams (GB), 45.6; 176. D. Williams (GB), 45.8; 177. D. Williams (GB), 46.0; 178. D. Williams (GB), 46.2; 179. D. Williams (GB), 46.4; 180. D. Williams (GB), 46.6; 181. D. Williams (GB), 46.8; 182. D. Williams (GB), 47.0; 183. D. Williams (GB), 47.2; 184. D. Williams (GB), 47.4; 185. D. Williams (GB), 47.6; 186. D. Williams (GB), 47.8; 187. D. Williams (GB), 48.0; 188. D. Williams (GB), 48.2; 189. D. Williams (GB), 48.4; 190. D. Williams (GB), 48.6; 191. D. Williams (GB), 48.8; 192. D. Williams (GB), 49.0; 193. D. Williams (GB), 49.2; 194. D. Williams (GB), 49.4; 195. D. Williams (GB), 49.6; 196. D. Williams (GB), 49.8; 197. D. Williams (GB), 50.0; 198. D. Williams (GB), 50.2; 199. D. Williams (GB), 50.4; 200. D. Williams (GB), 50.6; 201. D. Williams (GB), 50.8; 202. D. Williams (GB), 51.0; 203. D. Williams (GB), 51.2; 204. D. Williams (GB), 51.4; 205. D. Williams (GB), 51.6; 206. D. Williams (GB), 51.8; 207. D. Williams (GB), 52.0; 208. D. Williams (GB), 52.2; 209. D. Williams (GB), 52.4; 210. D. Williams (GB), 52.6; 211. D. Williams (GB), 52.8; 212. D. Williams (GB), 53.0; 213. D. Williams (GB), 53.2; 214. D. Williams (GB), 53.4; 215. D. Williams (GB), 53.6; 216. D. Williams (GB), 53.8; 217. D. Williams (GB), 54.0; 218. D. Williams (GB), 54.2; 219. D. Williams (GB), 54.4; 220. D. Williams (GB), 54.6; 221. D. Williams (GB), 54.8; 222. D. Williams (GB), 55.0; 223. D. Williams (GB), 55.2; 224. D. Williams (GB), 55.4; 225. D. Williams (GB), 55.6; 226. D. Williams (GB), 55.8; 227. D. Williams (GB), 56.0; 228. D. Williams (GB), 56.2; 229. D. Williams (GB), 56.4; 230. D. Williams (GB), 56.6; 231. D. Williams (GB), 56.8; 232. D. Williams (GB), 57.0; 233. D. Williams (GB), 57.2; 234. D. Williams (GB), 57.4; 235. D. Williams (GB), 57.6; 236. D. Williams (GB), 57.8; 237. D. Williams (GB), 58.0; 238. D. Williams (GB), 58.2; 239. D. Williams (GB), 58.4; 240. D. Williams (GB), 58.6; 241. D. Williams (GB), 58.8; 242. D. Williams (GB), 59.0; 243. D. Williams (GB), 59.2; 244. D. Williams (GB), 59.4; 245. D. Williams (GB), 59.6; 246. D. Williams (GB), 59.8; 247. D. Williams (GB), 60.0; 248. D. Williams (GB), 60.2; 249. D. Williams (GB), 60.4; 250. D. Williams (GB), 60.6; 251. D. Williams (GB), 60.8; 252. D. Williams (GB), 61.0; 253. D. Williams (GB), 61.2; 254. D. Williams (GB), 61.4; 255. D. Williams (GB), 61.6; 256. D. Williams (GB), 61.8; 257. D. Williams (GB), 62.0; 258. D. Williams (GB), 62.2; 259. D. Williams (GB), 62.4; 260. D. Williams (GB), 62.6; 261. D. Williams (GB), 62.8; 262. D. Williams (GB), 63.0; 263. D. Williams (GB), 63.2; 264. D. Williams (GB), 63.4; 265. D. Williams (GB), 63.6; 266. D. Williams (GB), 63.8; 267. D. Williams (GB), 64.0; 268. D. Williams (GB), 64.2; 269. D. Williams (GB), 64.4; 270. D. Williams (GB), 64.6; 271. D. Williams (GB), 64.8; 272. D. Williams (GB), 65.0; 273. D. Williams (GB), 65.2; 274. D. Williams (GB), 65.4; 275. D. Williams (GB), 65.6; 276. D. Williams (GB), 65.8; 277. D. Williams (GB), 66.0; 278. D. Williams (GB), 66.2; 279. D. Williams (GB), 66.4; 280. D. Williams (GB), 66.6; 281. D. Williams (GB), 66.8; 282. D. Williams (GB), 67.0; 283. D. Williams (GB), 67.2; 284. D. Williams (GB), 67.4; 285. D. Williams (GB), 67.6; 286. D. Williams (GB), 67.8; 287. D. Williams (GB), 68.0; 288. D. Williams (GB), 68.2; 289. D. Williams (GB), 68.4; 290. D. Williams (GB), 68.6; 291. D. Williams (GB), 68.8; 292. D. Williams (GB), 69.0; 293. D. Williams (GB), 69.2; 294. D. Williams (GB), 69.4; 295. D. Williams (GB), 69.6; 296. D. Williams (GB), 69.8; 297. D. Williams (GB), 70.0; 298. D. Williams (GB), 70.2; 299. D. Williams (GB), 70.4; 300. D. Williams (GB), 70.6; 301. D. Williams (GB), 70.8; 302. D. Williams (GB), 71.0; 303. D. Williams (GB), 71.2; 304. D. Williams (GB), 71.4; 305. D. Williams (GB), 71.6; 306. D. Williams (GB), 71.8; 307. D. Williams (GB), 72.0; 308. D. Williams (GB), 72.2; 309. D. Williams (GB), 72.4; 310. D. Williams (GB), 72.6; 311. D. Williams (GB), 72.8; 312. D. Williams (GB), 73.0; 313. D. Williams (GB), 73.2; 314. D. Williams (GB), 73.4; 315. D. Williams (GB), 73.6; 316. D. Williams (GB), 73.8; 317. D. Williams (GB), 74.0; 318. D. Williams (GB), 74.2; 319. D. Williams (GB), 74.4; 320. D. Williams (GB), 74.6; 321. D. Williams (GB), 74.8; 322. D. Williams (GB), 75.0; 323. D. Williams (GB), 75.2; 324. D. Williams (GB), 75.4; 325. D. Williams (GB), 75.6; 326. D. Williams (GB), 75.8; 327. D. Williams (GB), 76.0; 328. D. Williams (GB), 76.2; 329. D. Williams (GB), 76.4; 330. D. Williams (GB), 76.6; 331. D. Williams (GB), 76.8; 332. D. Williams (GB), 77.0; 333. D. Williams (GB), 77.2; 334. D. Williams (GB), 77.4; 335. D. Williams (GB), 77.6; 336. D. Williams (GB), 77.8; 337. D. Williams (GB), 78.0; 338. D. Williams (GB), 78.2; 339. D. Williams (GB), 78.4; 340. D. Williams (GB), 78.6; 341. D. Williams (GB), 78.8; 342. D. Williams (GB), 79.0; 343. D. Williams (GB), 79.2; 344. D. Williams (GB), 79.4; 345. D. Williams (GB), 79.6; 346. D. Williams (GB), 79.8; 347. D. Williams (GB), 80.0; 348. D. Williams (GB), 80.2; 349. D. Williams (GB), 80.4; 350. D. Williams (GB), 80.6; 351. D. Williams (GB), 80.8; 352. D. Williams (GB), 81.0; 353. D. Williams (GB), 81.2; 354. D. Williams (GB), 81.4; 355. D. Williams (GB), 81.6; 356. D. Williams (GB), 81.8; 357. D. Williams (GB), 82.0; 358. D. Williams (GB), 82.2; 359. D. Williams (GB), 82.4; 360. D. Williams (GB), 82.6; 361. D. Williams (GB), 82.8; 362. D. Williams (GB), 83.0; 363. D. Williams (GB), 83.2; 364. D. Williams (GB), 83.4; 365. D. Williams (GB), 83.6; 366. D. Williams (GB), 83.8; 367. D. Williams (GB), 84.0; 368. D. Williams (GB), 84.2; 369. D. Williams (GB), 84.4; 370. D. Williams (GB), 84.6; 371. D. Williams (GB), 84.8; 372. D. Williams (GB), 85.0; 373. D. Williams (GB), 85.2; 374. D. Williams (GB), 85.4; 375. D. Williams (GB), 85.6; 376. D. Williams (GB), 85.8; 377. D. Williams (GB), 86.0; 378. D. Williams (GB), 86.2; 379. D. Williams (GB), 86.4; 380. D. Williams (GB), 86.6; 381. D. Williams (GB), 86.8; 382. D. Williams (GB), 87.0; 383. D. Williams (GB), 87.2; 384. D. Williams (GB), 87.4; 385. D. Williams (GB), 87.6; 386. D. Williams (GB), 87.8; 387. D. Williams (GB), 88.0; 388. D. Williams (GB), 88.2; 389. D. Williams (GB), 88.4; 390. D. Williams (GB), 88.6; 391. D. Williams (GB), 88.8; 392. D. Williams (GB), 89.0; 393. D. Williams (GB), 89.2; 394. D. Williams (GB), 89.4; 395. D. Williams (GB), 89.6; 396. D. Williams (GB), 89.8; 397. D. Williams (GB), 90.0; 398. D. Williams (GB), 90.2; 399. D. Williams (GB), 90.4; 400. D. Williams (GB), 90.6; 401. D. Williams (GB), 90.8; 402. D. Williams (GB), 91.0; 403. D. Williams (GB), 91.2; 404. D. Williams (GB), 91.4; 405. D. Williams (GB), 91.6; 406. D. Williams (GB), 91.8; 407. D. Williams (GB), 92.0; 408. D. Williams (GB), 92.2; 409. D. Williams (GB), 92.4; 410. D. Williams (GB), 92.6; 411. D. Williams (GB), 92.8; 412. D. Williams (GB), 93.0; 413. D. Williams (GB), 93.2; 414. D. Williams (GB), 93.4; 415. D. Williams (GB), 93.6; 416. D. Williams (GB), 93.8; 417. D. Williams (GB), 94.0; 418. D. Williams (GB), 94.2; 419. D. Williams (GB), 94.4; 420. D. Williams (GB), 94.6; 421. D. Williams (GB), 94.8; 422. D. Williams (GB), 95.0; 423. D. Williams (GB), 95.2; 424. D. Williams (GB), 95.4; 425. D. Williams (GB), 95.6; 426. D. Williams (GB), 95.8; 427. D. Williams (GB), 96.0; 428. D. Williams (GB), 96.2; 429. D. Williams (GB), 96.4; 430. D. Williams (GB), 96.6; 431. D. Williams (GB), 96.8; 432. D. Williams (GB), 97.0; 433. D. Williams (GB), 97.2; 434. D. Williams (GB), 97.4; 435. D. Williams (GB), 97.6; 436. D. Williams (GB), 97.8; 437. D. Williams (GB), 98.0; 438. D. Williams (GB), 98.2; 439. D. Williams (GB), 98.4; 440. D. Williams (GB), 98.6; 441. D. Williams (GB), 98.8; 442. D. Williams (GB), 99.0; 443. D. Williams (GB), 99.2; 444. D. Williams (GB), 99.4; 445. D. Williams (GB), 99.6; 446. D. Williams (GB), 99.8; 447. D. Williams (GB), 100.0; 448. D. Williams (GB), 100.2; 449. D. Williams (GB), 100.4; 450. D. Williams (GB), 100.6; 451. D. Williams (GB), 100.8; 452. D. Williams (GB), 101.0; 453. D. Williams (GB), 101.2; 454. D. Williams (GB), 101.4; 455. D. Williams (GB), 101.6; 456. D. Williams (GB), 101.8; 457. D. Williams (GB), 102.0; 458. D. Williams (GB), 102.2; 459. D. Williams (GB), 102.4; 460. D. Williams (GB), 102.6; 461. D. Williams (GB), 102.8; 462. D. Williams (GB), 103.0; 463. D. Williams (GB), 103.2; 464. D. Williams (GB), 103.4; 465. D. Williams (GB), 103.6; 466. D. Williams (GB), 103.8; 467. D. Williams (GB), 104.0; 468. D. Williams (GB), 104.2; 469. D. Williams (GB), 104.4; 470. D. Williams (GB), 104.6; 471. D. Williams (GB), 104.8; 472. D. Williams (GB), 105.0; 473. D. Williams (GB), 105.2; 474. D. Williams (GB), 105.4; 475. D. Williams (GB), 105.6; 476. D. Williams (GB), 105.8; 477. D. Williams (GB), 106.0; 478. D. Williams (GB), 106.2; 479. D. Williams (GB), 106.4; 480. D. Williams (GB), 106.6; 481. D. Williams (GB), 106.8; 482. D. Williams (GB), 107.0; 483. D. Williams (GB), 107.2; 484. D. Williams (GB), 107.4; 485. D. Williams (GB), 107.6; 486. D. Williams (GB), 107.8; 487. D. Williams (GB), 108.0; 488. D. Williams (GB), 108.2; 489. D. Williams (GB), 108.4; 490. D. Williams (GB), 108.6; 491. D. Williams (GB), 108.8; 492. D. Williams (GB), 109.0; 493. D. Williams (GB), 109.2; 494. D. Williams (GB), 109.4; 495. D. Williams (GB), 109.6; 496. D. Williams (GB), 109.8; 497. D. Williams (GB), 110.0; 498. D. Williams (GB), 110.2; 499. D. Williams (GB), 110.4; 500. D. Williams (GB), 110.6; 501. D. Williams (GB), 110.8; 502. D. Williams (GB), 111.0; 503. D. Williams (GB), 111.2; 504. D. Williams (GB), 111.4; 505. D. Williams (GB), 111.6; 506. D. Williams (GB), 111.8; 507. D. Williams (GB), 112.0; 508. D. Williams (GB), 112.2; 509. D. Williams (GB), 112.4; 510. D. Williams (GB), 112.6; 511. D. Williams (GB), 112.8; 512. D. Williams (GB), 113.0; 513. D. Williams (GB), 113.2; 514. D. Williams (GB), 113.4; 515. D. Williams (GB), 113.6; 516. D. Williams (GB), 113.8; 517. D. Williams (GB), 114.0; 518. D. Williams (GB), 114.2; 519. D. Williams (GB), 114.4; 520. D. Williams (GB), 114.6; 521. D. Williams (GB), 114.8; 522. D. Williams (GB), 115.0; 523. D. Williams (GB), 115.2; 524. D. Williams (GB), 115.4; 525. D. Williams (GB), 115.6; 526. D. Williams (GB), 115.8; 527. D. Williams (GB), 116.0; 528. D. Williams (GB), 116.2; 529. D. Williams (GB), 116.4; 530. D. Williams (GB), 116.6; 531. D. Williams (GB), 116.8; 532. D. Williams (GB), 117.0; 533. D. Williams (GB), 117.2; 534. D. Williams (GB), 117.4; 535. D. Williams (GB), 117.6; 536. D. Williams (GB), 117.8; 537. D. Williams (GB), 118.0; 538. D. Williams (GB), 118.2; 539. D. Williams (GB), 118.4; 540. D. Williams (GB), 118.6; 541. D. Williams (GB), 118.8; 542. D. Williams (GB), 119.0; 543. D. Williams (GB), 119.2; 544. D. Williams (GB), 119.4; 545. D. Williams (GB), 119.6; 546. D. Williams (GB), 119.8; 547. D. Williams (GB), 120.0; 548. D. Williams (GB), 120.2; 549. D. Williams (GB), 120.

